D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 1 of 257

#### **Execution Version**

# OFFSHORE WIND GENERATION UNIT POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT BETWEEN NSTAR ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a EVERSOURCE ENERGY

AND COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

As of April 8, 2022

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 2 of 257

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
1.	DEFINITIONS	1
2.	EFFECTIVE DATE; TERM	15
	2.1 Effective Date	15
	<u>2.2 Term</u>	15
3.	FACILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION	16
	3.1 Critical Milestones	16
	3.2 Delay Damages	18
	3.3 Construction and Changes in Capacity	19
	3.4 Commercial Operation	21
	3.5 Operation of the Facility	23
	3.6 Interconnection and Delivery Services	26
	3.7 Fowawrd Capacity Market Participation	27
<u>4.</u>	DELIVERY OF PRODUCTS	29
	4.1 Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products	29
	4.2 Scheduling and Delivery	30
	4.3 Failure of Seller to Deliver Products	31
	4.4 Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products	31
	4.5 Delivery Point	32
	4.6 Metering	32
	<u>4.7 RECs</u>	33
	4.8 Test Period	35
<u>5.</u>	PRICE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS	35
	5.1 Price for Products	35
	5.2 Payment and Netting	35
	5.3 Interest on Late Payment or Refund	37
	5.4 Taxes, Fees and Levies	37
<u>6.</u>	SECURITY FOR PERFORMANCE	38
	6.1 Seller's Support	38
	6.2 Return of Credit Support	38
	6.3 Buyer's Rights and Remedies	38
<u>7.                                    </u>	REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND	
	ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	39

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 3 of 257

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)**

			<u>Page</u>
	7.1	Representations and Warranties of Buyer	39
	7.2	Representations and Warranties of Seller	40
	7.3	Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties	43
8.	REG	ULATORY APPROVAL	43
	8.1	Receipt of Regulatory Approval	43
9.	BRE	ACHES; REMEDIES	44
	9.1	Events of Default by Either Party	44
	9.2	Events of Default by Seller	45
	9.3	Remedies	47
<u>10.</u>	FOR	CE MAJEURE	50
	10.1	Force Majeure	50
<u>11.</u>	DISP	UTE RESOLUTION	52
	<u>11.1</u>	Dispute Resolution	52
	11.2	Allocation of Dispute Costs	52
	11.3	Consent to Jurisdiction	52
	11.4	Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim	52
<u>12.</u>	CON	FIDENTIALITY	52
	12.1	Nondisc losure	52
	12.2	Public Statements	53
13.	INDE	EMNIFICATION	53
	13.1	Indemnification Obligations	53
	13.2	Notice of Claims; Procedure	54
	13.3	Failure to Defend	54
	13.4	Contributory Negligence	54
	13.5	Survival; Limitations	54
<u>14.</u>	ASSI	GNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL	54
	14.1	Prohibition on Assignments	54
	14.2	Permitted Assignment by Seller	54
	14.3	Change in Control over Seller	55
	14.4	Permitted Assignment by Buyer	55
	14.5	Prohibited Assignments	56
<u>15.</u>	TITL	E; RISK OF LOSS	56
16.	AUD	PIT	56

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 4 of 257

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

		<u> 1</u>	<u>Page</u>
	16.1	Audit	56
	16.2	Access to Financial Information	56
17.	NOTIO	CES	56
18.	WAIV	TER AND MODIFICATION	57
19.		RPRETATION	
	19.1	Choice of Law	58
	19.2	Headings	58
	19.3	Forward Contract	58
	19.4	Standard of Review	58
	19.5	Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices	58
	19.6	Dodd Frank Act Representations	59
	19.7	Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or	
		Regulatory Action	60
<u>20.</u>	COUN	VTERPARTS; FACSIMILE SIGNATURES	60
<u>21.</u>	NO D	UTY TO THIRD PARTIES	61
<u>22.</u>	SEVE	RABILITY	61
23.	INDE	PENDENT CONTRACTOR	61
24.	ENTI	RE AGREEMENT	61
<u>Exhibi</u>	<u>ts</u>		
Exhibit		Description of Facility	
Exhibit		Seller's Critical Milestones – Permits and Real Estate Rights	
Exhibit Exhibit	_	Form of Progress Report Products and Pricing	
Exhibit	_	Required Network Updates	
Exhibit		Form of Commitment Agreement	
Exhibit	G	Insurance	

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 5 of 257

#### POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT

This **POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT** (as amended from time to time in accordance with the terms hereof, this "<u>Agreement</u>") is entered into as of April 8, 2022 (the "<u>Effective Date</u>"), by and between **NSTAR ELECTRIC COMPANY** d/b/a **EVERSOURCE ENERGY**, a Massachusetts corporation ("<u>Buyer</u>"), and **COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC**, a Delaware limited liability company ("<u>Seller</u>"). Buyer and Seller are individually referred to herein as a "<u>Party</u>" and are collectively referred to herein as the "<u>Parties</u>".

**WHEREAS**, Seller is developing the offshore wind electric generation facility to be located on the Outer Continental Shelf in Bureau of Ocean Energy Management Lease Area OCS-A 0534, which is more fully described in Exhibit A hereto (the "Facility"), from which the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products (as defined below) is to be delivered to Buyer pursuant to the terms of this Agreement; and

**WHEREAS**, subject to Section 4.1(b), the Facility is, and shall qualify as, a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource, and the Facility is eligible to satisfy the CES, and the Facility is expected to be in commercial operation by November 1, 2027; and

**WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 83C of the Green Communities Act as added by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2016, An Act to Promote Energy Diversity ("<u>Section 83C</u>") as amended, Buyer is authorized to enter into certain long-term contracts for the purchase of energy or energy and renewable energy certificates from offshore wind generators meeting the requirements of Section 83C; and

**WHEREAS**, Buyer and Seller desire to enter into this Agreement whereby Buyer shall purchase from Seller certain Energy and RECs (each as defined herein) generated by or associated with the Facility;

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual agreements contained herein, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

#### 1. **DEFINITIONS**

In addition to terms defined in the recitals hereto, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below. Any capitalized terms used in this Agreement and not defined herein shall have the same meaning as ascribed to such terms under the ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules.

"Actual Facility Size" shall mean the actual nameplate capacity of the Facility, as built, and as certified by an Independent Engineer, as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A), as may be increased pursuant to Section 3.3(b) and certified by an Independent Engineer in any Additional Construction IE Certificate delivered pursuant to Section 3.3(b).

"Additional Construction Certificates" shall mean, collectively, (a) the Additional Construction IE Certificate and (b) a Seller's certification stating that (i) all of the conditions precedent set forth in Section 3.4(b) remain satisfied after giving effect to the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period and (ii) all

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 6 of 257

requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied.

- "Additional Construction IE Certificate" shall mean an Independent Engineer's certification stating (a) that (x) the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period have been completed in all material respects (excepting punchlist items that do not affect the ability of the Facility and COD Network Upgrades, to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement and are capable of regular commercial operation in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and (y) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility, and (b) the Actual Facility Size as of such date.
- "Additional Construction Period" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.3(b) hereof.
- "Adverse Determination" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.7(b) hereof.
- "<u>Affiliate</u>" shall mean, with respect to any Person, any other Person that directly or indirectly through one or more intermediaries Controls, is Controlled by, or is under common Control with, such first Person.
- "Agreement" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "<u>Alternative Compliance Payment Rate</u>" shall mean the rate per MWh paid by electricity suppliers under applicable Law for failure to supply RECs in accordance with the RPS.
- "<u>Bid</u>" shall mean the proposal submitted by Seller for the Facility in response to the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects dated May 7, 2021 and issued by Buyer and other Massachusetts distribution companies.
- "Business Day" shall mean a day on which Federal Reserve member banks in New York, New York are open for business; and a Business Day shall start at 8:00 a.m. and end at 5:00 p.m. Eastern Prevailing Time.
- "Buyer" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "Buyer's Percentage Entitlement" shall mean Buyer's rights to fifty-two and five hundred fifty-eight thousandths percent (52.558%) of the Products. Buyer's Percentage Entitlement may be adjusted in accordance with Section 3.3(c).
- "Buyer's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 7 of 257

"Cash" shall mean U.S. dollars held by or on behalf of a Party as Posted Collateral hereunder.

"Capacity Deficiency" shall mean, at the Commercial Operation Date the amount (expressed in MW), if any, by which the Actual Facility Size is less than the Proposed Facility Size; provided, however, that the Commercial Operation Date shall not occur unless the Actual Facility Size as of the Commercial Operation Date is at least MW.

"Catastrophic Failure" shall mean any failure of any piece of Key Equipment where (i) such failed Key Equipment has been maintained in accordance with Good Utility Practice and all other applicable requirements of this Agreement in all material respects, and (ii) such failure cannot reasonably be expected, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, to be corrected within three (3) months after the occurrence of such failure by Seller using commercially reasonable efforts in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

"Catastrophic Failure Period" shall mean (a) with respect to any Key Equipment described in clauses (a) and (d) of such definition, eighteen (18) consecutive months after the twelve (12) month failure to produce Energy for Catastrophic Failure of such Key Equipment and (b) with respect to any other Key Equipment, twelve (12) consecutive months after the failure of such Key Equipment.

"<u>CCIS Network Upgrades</u>" shall mean those Network Upgrades that are required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements" shall mean Seller has (a) provided all information necessary for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to assess what CCIS Network Upgrades are required, (b) paid any and all amounts required for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to perform any studies related to the CCIS Network Upgrades, (c) obtained a qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required, in accordance with Section 3.7(a) and (d) posted all credit support required by ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider with respect to the construction and completion of any CCIS Network Upgrades.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.

"CEA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.

"<u>Certificate</u>" shall mean an electronic certificate created pursuant to the GIS Operating Rules or any successor thereto to represent certain Environmental Attributes of each

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 8 of 257

MWh of Energy generated within the ISO-NE control area and the generation attributes of certain Energy imported into the ISO-NE control area.

- "CES" shall mean the Clean Energy Standard requirements established pursuant to the regulations promulgated at 310 CMR 7.75 that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from certain clean energy generating sources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "CFTC Rules" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.
- "Clean Peak Energy Certificates" shall have the same meaning as in the GIS Operating Rules.
- "Clean Peak Resource" shall have the same meaning as in Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 25A, Section 3 and 225 CMR 21.02, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "Clean Peak Standard" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 17, 225 CMR 21.00 and any other regulations promulgated thereunder from time to time that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from Clean Peak Resources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "COD Network Upgrades" shall mean upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and the Transmission Provider's transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, necessary for Delivery of the Energy to the Delivery Point; provided, however, that in no event shall COD Network Upgrades include the CCIS Network Upgrades.
- "Commercial Operation Date" shall mean the date on which the conditions set forth in Section 3.4(b) have been satisfied, as set out in a written notice from Seller to Buyer.
- "Commitment Agreement" shall mean that Commitment Agreement dated as of the date hereof by Seller for the benefit of Buyer, in the form attached hereto as Exhibit F, pursuant to which Seller agrees to negotiate in good faith and to use commercially reasonable efforts to enter into an agreement with any other owner or developer of an offshore wind generation facility that wishes to interconnect with the interconnection facilities to be used by the Facility to Deliver Energy hereunder.
- "Contract Maximum Amount" shall mean the amount of MWh per hour of Energy and a corresponding portion of all other Products set forth on Exhibit A for each Delivery Point, as each may be adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.3(b) and 3.3(c).
- "Contract Year" shall mean the twelve (12) consecutive calendar months starting on the first day of the calendar month following the Commercial Operation Date and each

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 9 of 257

subsequent twelve (12) consecutive calendar month period; provided that the first Contract Year shall include the days in the prior month in which the Commercial Operation Date occurred.

- "Control" or "Controlled" shall mean the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the day-to-day management and policies of a Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.
- "Cover Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Delivery Failure, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if, any, by which the Replacement Price exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid for the Products pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof, multiplied by the quantity of that Delivery Failure, plus (b) any other costs incurred by Buyer in purchasing Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs due to that Delivery Failure, plus (c) any applicable penalties and other costs assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Buyer as a result of that Delivery Failure, plus (d) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buyer would not have incurred but for the Delivery Failure. Buyer shall provide a statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Cover Damages.
- "Credit Support" shall mean collateral in the form of (a) upon the occurrence of and during the period of a Letter of Credit Default, Cash; provided, however, that any Cash deposited with Buyer upon the occurrence of a Letter of Credit Default shall be replaced with substitute Credit Support within ten (10) Business Days of the date upon which such cash was deposited with Buyer as may be permitted pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, or (b) a letter of credit issued by a Qualified Bank in a form reasonably acceptable to Buyer.
- "Critical Milestones" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a) hereof.
- "Day Ahead Energy Market" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.
- "<u>Default</u>" shall mean any event or condition which, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, could become an Event of Default.
- "<u>Defaulting Party</u>" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has occurred.
- "Delay Damages" shall mean the damages assessed pursuant to Section 3.2(a) hereof.
- "**Deliver**" or "**Delivery**" shall mean with respect to (i) Energy, to supply Energy into Buyer's ISO-NE account at a Delivery Point in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the ISO-NE Rules, and (ii) RECs, to supply RECs in accordance with Section 4.7(e).
- "<u>Delivery Failure</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.3 hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 10 of 257

"<u>Delivery Point</u>" shall mean the specific location or locations, as applicable, on the Pool Transmission Facilities where Seller shall Deliver its Energy to Buyer, as set forth in Exhibit A hereto.

"<u>Development Period Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1(a) hereof.

"Dispute" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 11.1 hereof.

"<u>DOER</u>" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources and its successors.

"Eastern Prevailing Time" shall mean either Eastern Standard Time or Eastern Daylight Time, as in effect from time to time.

"Effective Date" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

"Energy" shall mean electric "energy," as such term is defined in the ISO-NE Tariff, generated by the Facility as measured in MWh in Eastern Prevailing Time, less such Facility's station service use, generator lead losses and transformer losses, which quantity for purposes of this Agreement will never be less than zero.

"Environmental Attributes" shall mean any and all generation attributes available under the ISO-NE Rules, the RPS, the Clean Peak Standard, the CES, the GWSA and under any and all other international, federal, regional, state or other law, rule, regulation, bylaw, treaty or other intergovernmental compact, decision, administrative decision, program (including any voluntary compliance or membership program), competitive market or business method (including all credits, certificates, benefits, and emission measurements, reductions, offsets and allowances and all other indicia of ownership or control related thereto) or otherwise that are attributable, now or in the future, to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the favorable generation attributes or environmental attributes of the Facility or the Products produced by the Facility during the Services Term, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, including Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to: (a) any such credits, certificates, payments, benefits, offsets and allowances computed on the basis of the Facility's generation using renewable technology or displacement of fossil-fuel derived or other conventional energy generation; (b) any Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) issued pursuant to the GIS in connection with Energy generated by the Facility; and (c) any voluntary emission reduction credits obtained or obtainable by Seller in connection with the generation of Energy by the Facility; provided, however, that Environmental Attributes shall not in any event include: (i) any state or federal production tax credits; (ii) any state or federal investment tax credits or other tax credits associated with the construction or ownership of the Facility; or (iii) any state, federal or private grants, financing, guarantees or other credit support relating to the construction or ownership, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the output thereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 11 of 257

"Event of Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.1 hereof and shall include the events and conditions described in Section 9.1 and Section 9.2 hereof.

"EWG" shall mean an exempt wholesale generator under 42 U.S.C. §§ 16451-16463, as amended from time to time, and FERC's implementing regulations thereunder.

"Facility" shall have the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"FCA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

"FCAQ" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

"<u>FERC</u>" shall mean the United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, and shall include its successors.

"<u>Financial Closing Date</u>" shall mean the date of the closing of the agreements for Financing adequate for construction of the Facility and of an initial disbursement of funds under such agreements.

"Financing" shall mean any direct or indirect funding in connection with any development, bridge, construction, permanent debt or Tax Equity Transaction or refinancing for the Facility, including, without limitation, lease, inverted lease, sale-leaseback, partnership flip, monetization of tax benefits, back leverage financing, credit derivative arrangements, indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured, loans, guarantees, notes, convertible debt, and bond issuances.

"Force Majeure" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 10.1(a) hereof.

"Generation Unit" shall mean a facility that converts a fuel or an energy resource into electrical energy.

"GIS" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System or any successor thereto, which includes a generation information database and certificate system, operated by NEPOOL, its designee or successor entity, that accounts for generation attributes of electricity generated or consumed within New England.

"GIS Operating Rules" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System Operating Rules effective as of the Effective Date, as amended, superseded, or restated from time to time.

"Good Utility Practice" shall mean compliance with all applicable Laws, all ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, and any practices, methods and acts engaged in or approved by a significant portion of the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, during the relevant time period, taking into account the technology of the equipment and the environment with respect to which these practices will be applied, or any of the practices, methods and acts which, in the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of the facts known at the time the decision is made, could

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 12 of 257

have been expected to accomplish the desired result consistent with good business practices, reliability, safety and expedition. Good Utility Practice is not intended to be limited to the optimum practice, method or act to the exclusion of all others, but rather is intended to include acceptable practices, methods and acts generally accepted in the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, taking into account the technology of the equipment and environment with respect to which these practices will be applied.

- "Governmental Entity" shall mean any federal, state or local governmental agency, authority, department, instrumentality or regulatory body, and any court or tribunal, with jurisdiction over Seller, Buyer or the Facility.
- "<u>Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a)(x) hereof.
- "<u>GWSA</u>" shall mean the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act (Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 298), and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "<u>1.3.9 Confirmation</u>" refers to the ISO-NE Tariff Section I.3.9 pertaining to ISO-NE's approval of proposed plans as specified therein.
- "Independent Engineer" shall mean a licensed professional engineer with expertise in the development of renewable energy projects using the same renewable energy technology as the Facility, reasonably selected by and retained by Seller in order to determine the as-built nameplate capacity of the Facility as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A) hereof.
- "Indirect Parent Entity" shall mean any direct or indirect owner of Seller.
- "Interconnecting Utility" shall mean the utility (which may or may not be Buyer or an Affiliate of Buyer) providing interconnection service for the Facility to the Transmission System of that utility.
- "Interconnection Agreement(s)" shall mean one or more agreements between Seller and the Interconnecting Utility and ISO-NE, as applicable, regarding the interconnection of the Facility to the Transmission System of the Interconnecting Utility, including all Network Upgrades, and any related facilities agreements between Seller and any other Transmission Provider regarding any Network Upgrades on such Transmission Provider's Transmission System, in each case in accordance with the provisions hereof, as the same may be amended from time to time.
- "Interconnection Point" shall have the meaning set forth in the Interconnection Agreement(s).
- "ISO" or "ISO-NE" shall mean ISO New England Inc., the independent system operator established in accordance with the RTO arrangements for New England, or its successor.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 13 of 257

- "ISO-NE Practices" shall mean the ISO-NE practices and procedures for delivery and transmission of energy in effect from time to time and shall include, without limitation, applicable requirements of the NEPOOL Agreement, and any applicable successor practices and procedures.
- "ISO-NE Rules" shall mean all rules and procedures adopted by NEPOOL, ISO-NE, or the RTO, and governing wholesale power markets and transmission in New England, as such rules may be amended from time to time, including but not limited to, the ISO-NE Tariff, the ISO-NE Operating Procedures (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the Transmission Operating Agreement (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the ISO-NE Participants Agreement, the manuals, procedures and business process documents published by ISO-NE via its web site and/or by its e-mail distribution to appropriate NEPOOL participants and/or NEPOOL committees, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.
- "ISO-NE Tariff" shall mean ISO-NE's Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, FERC Electric Tariff No. 3, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.
- "ISO Settlement Market System" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Tariff.
- "<u>Key Equipment</u>" shall mean any of the following pieces of equipment included in the Facility (a) the generator step-up transformers at the offshore substation and the transformers at the onshore substation, each as identified on Exhibit A, (b) the metal-clad switchgear, (c) the main circuit breaker, (d) the export cable or (e) the offshore substation.
- "Late Payment Rate" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.3 hereof.
- "Law" shall mean all federal, state and local statutes, regulations, rules, orders, executive orders, decrees, policies, judicial decisions and notifications.
- "Lender" shall mean (a) a party providing Financing for the development, construction or ownership of the Facility, or any refinancing of that Financing, and receiving a security interest in the (i) Facility or (ii) the ownership interests of Seller, and shall include (b) hedge providers and any assignee or transferee of such a party and (c) any trustee, collateral agent or similar entity acting on behalf of such a party described in clause (a) and (b), and (d) any assignee or transferee of any party described in clauses (a) through (c).
- "Letter of Credit Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.2(b) hereof.
- "Locational Marginal Price" or "LMP" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.
- "Losses" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 13.1 hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 14 of 257

- "Market Price" shall mean the price received by Buyer by selling the Energy into either the ISO-NE-administered Day Ahead or Real Time Markets, as applicable.
- "MDPU" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and its successors.
- "MDPU Order" shall mean the MDPU's order satisfying all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval, except that such order may not be final and may remain subject to appeal or rehearing.
- "Meters" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.6(a) hereof.
- "Moody's" shall mean Moody's Investors Service, Inc., and any successor thereto.
- "MW" shall mean a megawatt AC.
- "MWh" shall mean a megawatt-hour (one MWh shall equal 1,000 kWh).
- "NEPOOL" shall mean the New England Power Pool and any successor organization.
- "<u>NERC</u>" shall mean the North American Electric Reliability Corporation and shall include any successor thereto.
- "Network Upgrades" shall mean the COD Network Upgrades, the CCIS Network Upgrades and any other upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and all Transmission Providers' transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, including those that are necessary for Seller's satisfaction of the obligations under Sections 3.6(a) and 3.7 of this Agreement and those that are included in Exhibit E.
- "Node" shall have the meaning set forth in ISO-NE Rules.
- "Non-Defaulting Party" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has not occurred.
- "Operating Period Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1(b) hereof.
- "Party" and "Parties" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "<u>Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.
- "<u>Permits</u>" shall mean any permit, authorization, license, order, consent, waiver, exception, exemption, variance or other approval by or from, and any filing, report, certification, declaration, notice or submission to or with, any Governmental Entity required to authorize action, including any of the foregoing relating to the ownership, siting, construction, operation, use or maintenance of the Facility under any applicable Law and the Delivery of the Products in accordance with this Agreement.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 15 of 257

"Permit Failure" shall mean the failure of a Party to obtain and maintain, or cause to be obtained and maintained, in full force and effect, any Permit (other than the Regulatory Approval) necessary for such Party to perform its obligations under this Agreement without giving effect to any cure period hereunder.

"<u>Person</u>" shall mean an individual, partnership, corporation, limited liability company, limited liability partnership, limited partnership, association, trust, unincorporated organization, or a Governmental Entity or agency or political subdivision thereof.

"Pool Transmission Facilities" shall have the meaning given that term in the ISO-NE Rules.

"Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff" shall mean a fully reconciling cost recovery tariff mechanism that authorizes the establishment of a distribution charge that fully recovers Buyer's net costs under this Agreement (including annual remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%)). The rate reconciliation shall be designed in such a way as to limit the build-up of any under or over-recoveries over the course of the year. A reconciliation shall occur at least annually, but may also be reconciled quarterly or monthly, to the extent necessary to eliminate regulatory lag for the recovery of costs or crediting of over-recoveries to customers.

"Price" shall mean the purchase price(s) for Products referenced in Section 5.1 hereof and set forth on Exhibit D.

"Products" shall mean Energy and RECs; provided, however, that (a) Energy and RECs generated by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period or in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount, (b) RECs not purchased by Buyer under Section 4.1(b), (c) Energy and RECs produced by portions of the Facility that are completed during the Additional Construction Period and generated prior to the delivery of the Additional Construction IE Certificate, and (d) any capacity rights associated with the Facility or sold in the FCA, shall not be deemed Products.

"Proposed Facility Size" shall mean the expected nameplate capacity of the Facility as set forth on Exhibit A.

"Purchased Power Accounting Authorization" shall mean authorization for Buyer, at Buyer's sole discretion, to take appropriate steps to assure avoidance of a material, negative balance sheet impact on Buyer or Buyer's direct or indirect parent company, upon appropriate filing with and approval by the MDPU; provided that such Purchased Power Accounting Authorization shall not impact Buyer's obligation to purchase the Products under this Agreement or the Price Buyer pays for such Products.

"QF" shall mean a cogeneration or small power production facility which meets the criteria as defined by FERC in Title 18, Code of Federal Regulations, §§ 292.201 through 292.207, as amended from time to time.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 16 of 257

"Qualified Bank" shall mean a U.S. commercial bank or the U.S. branch office of a foreign bank in either case, having (x) assets on its most recent audited balance sheet of at least \$10,000,000,000 and (y) a rating for its senior long-term unsecured debt obligations of at least (A) "A-" by S&P and "A3" by Moody's, if such entity is rated by both S&P and Moody's or (B) "A-" by S&P or "A3" by Moody's, if such entity is rated by either S&P or Moody's but not both.

"Real Time Energy Market" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.

"RECs" shall mean all of the Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) and any and all other Environmental Attributes associated with the Energy or otherwise produced by the Facility including, but not limited to, those which satisfy the RPS for a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, the Clean Peak Standard and the CES, and shall represent title to and claim over all such Environmental Attributes associated with the specified MWh of generation from the Facility.

"Regulatory Approval" shall mean the MDPU approval of this entire Agreement (including any amendment of this Agreement as provided for herein), which approval shall include without limitation: (1) confirmation that this Agreement has been approved under Section 83C and the regulations promulgated thereunder and that all of the terms of such Section 83C and such regulations apply to this Agreement; (2) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover all of its costs incurred under and in connection with this Agreement for the entire term of this Agreement through the implementation of a Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff and/or other cost recovery or reconciliation mechanisms; (3) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%) of Buyer's annual payments under this Agreement for the term of this Agreement through the Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff; and (4) approval of any Purchased Power Accounting Authorization requested by Buyer in connection with the Regulatory Approval. Such approval, confirmation and authorizations shall be acceptable in form and substance to Buyer in its sole discretion, shall not include any conditions or modifications that Buyer deems, in its sole discretion, to be unacceptable and shall be final and not subject to appeal or rehearing, as determined by Buyer in its sole discretion.

"Rejected Purchase" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.4 hereof.

"Reliability Curtailment" shall mean any curtailment of Delivery of Energy resulting from (i) an emergency condition as defined in any Interconnection Agreement or the ISO-NE Tariff, or (ii) any other order or directive of the Interconnecting Utility or the Transmission Provider relating to reliability pursuant to an Interconnection Agreement or tariff.

"Replacement Energy" shall mean energy purchased by Buyer as replacement for any Delivery Failure relating to the Energy to be provided hereunder.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 17 of 257

"Replacement Price" shall mean (A) the price at which Buyer, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, purchases Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs during the Services Term; provided, however, that in no event shall Buyer be required to utilize or change its utilization of its owned or controlled assets, contracts or market positions to minimize Seller's liability, or (B) if Buyer elects in its sole discretion not to purchase Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs, the market value of energy and the Alternative Compliance Payment Rate as of the date and the time of the Delivery Failure.

"Replacement RECs" shall mean any generation or environmental attributes, including any Certificates or other certificates or credits related thereto reflecting generation by a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and a generating facility eligible to satisfy the CES and the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)), generating the same Environmental Attributes as are expected to be generated by the Facility at such time, that are available for purchase by Buyer as replacement for any RECs not Delivered as required hereunder during the Services Term.

"Reporting Party" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6(g) hereof.

"Resale Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Rejected Purchase, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof for such Rejected Purchase, had it been accepted, exceeds the Resale Price multiplied by the quantity of that Rejected Purchase (in MWh and/or RECs, as applicable), plus (b) any applicable penalties assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Seller as a result of Buyer's failure to accept such Products in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, plus (c) transaction and other out-of-pocket costs reasonably incurred by Seller in re-selling such Rejected Purchase that Seller would not have incurred but for the Rejected Purchase. Seller shall provide a written statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Resale Damages.

"Resale Price" shall mean the price at which Seller, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, sells or is paid for a Rejected Purchase; provided, however, that (a) in no event shall Seller be required to utilize or change its utilization of the Facility or its other assets, contracts or market positions in order to minimize Buyer's liability for such Rejected Purchase and (b) in the event that Seller is unable to sell any Rejected Purchase the LMP at the time of such Rejected Purchase will be used to calculate the Resale Price for such Rejected Purchase.

"RPS" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 11F and the regulations promulgated thereunder that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from RPS Class I Renewable Generation Units, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 18 of 257

- "RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit" shall mean a Generation Unit termed a New Renewable Generation Unit in a Statement of Qualification issued by the DOER pursuant to 225 CMR 14.00.
- "RTO" shall mean ISO-NE and any successor organization or entity to ISO-NE, as authorized by FERC to exercise the functions pursuant to FERC's Order No. 2000 and FERC's corresponding regulations, or any successor organization, or any other entity authorized to exercise comparable functions in subsequent orders or regulations of FERC.
- "S&P" shall mean Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, and any successor thereto.
- "Schedule" or "Scheduling" shall mean the actions of Seller and/or its designated representatives pursuant to Section 4.2, of notifying, requesting and confirming to ISO-NE the quantity of Energy to be delivered on any given day or days (or in any given hour or hours) during the Services Term at any Delivery Point.
- "Section 83C" shall have the meaning set forth in the recitals hereof.
- "Seller" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "Seller's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.
- "Services Term" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(b) hereof.
- "Statement of Qualification" shall mean a written document from the DOER that qualifies a Generation Unit as an RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, or that qualifies a portion of the annual electrical energy output of a Generation Unit as RPS Class I Renewable Generation (as defined in 225 CMR 14.02).
- "Tax Equity Transaction" shall mean, with respect to Seller, any transaction or series of transactions pursuant to which (i) a Person either (A) obtains less than one hundred percent (100%) of the equity interests in Seller or any entity that has an interest in Seller in connection with a partnership flip transaction or (B) obtains all of the equity interests in Seller in connection with a lease, inverted lease or sale leaseback transaction (in either case, such Person, a "Tax Equity Investor"), (ii) such transaction or series of transactions does not result in a change in Control of Seller, subject to the Tax Equity Investor's right to vote in any major decision with respect to Seller, and (iii) Seller retains control of the Facility.
- "<u>Term</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(a) hereof.
- "Termination Payment" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.3(b) hereof.
- "Test Period" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.4(a) hereof.
- "Third Party Delivery" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.1(c) hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 19 of 257

"Transmission Provider" shall mean (a) ISO-NE, its respective successor or Affiliates; (b) Buyer; and/or (c) such other third parties from whom transmission services are necessary for Seller to fulfill its performance obligations to Buyer hereunder, as the context requires.

"<u>Transmission System</u>" shall mean the transmission facilities operated by a Transmission Provider, now or hereafter in existence, which provide energy transmission service for the Energy from any Delivery Point.

"<u>Unit Contingent</u>" shall mean that the Products are to be supplied only from the Facility and only to the extent that the Facility is generating Energy.

## 2. EFFECTIVE DATE; TERM

2.1 <u>Effective Date</u>. Subject in all respects to Article 8, this Agreement is effective as of the Effective Date.

#### 2.2 Term.

- (a) The "<u>Term</u>" of this Agreement is the period beginning on the Effective Date and ending upon the expiration of the Services Term or the earlier termination of this Agreement in accordance with its terms.
- (b) The "<u>Services Term</u>" is the period during which Buyer is obligated to purchase Products Delivered to Buyer by Seller commencing on the Commercial Operation Date and continuing for a period of twenty (20) years from the Commercial Operation Date, unless this Agreement is earlier terminated in accordance with the provisions hereof.
- (c) At the expiration of the Term or earlier termination of this Agreement pursuant to the terms hereof, the Parties shall no longer be bound by the terms and provisions hereof, except (i) to the extent necessary to make payments of any amounts owed to the other Party arising prior to or resulting from termination of, or on account of a breach of, this Agreement, (ii) to the extent necessary to enforce the rights and the obligations of the Parties arising under this Agreement before such expiration or termination, (iii) the limitations on damages set forth in Section 9.3(e) and (iv) the obligations of the Parties hereunder with respect to confidentiality and indemnification shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement for the periods set forth in Sections 12.1 and 13.5, respectively.

#### 3. FACILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION

#### 3.1 Critical Milestones.

(a) Subject to the provisions of Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1 commencing on the Effective Date, Seller shall develop the Facility in order to achieve the following milestones ("<u>Critical Milestones</u>") on or before the dates set forth in this Section 3.1(a):

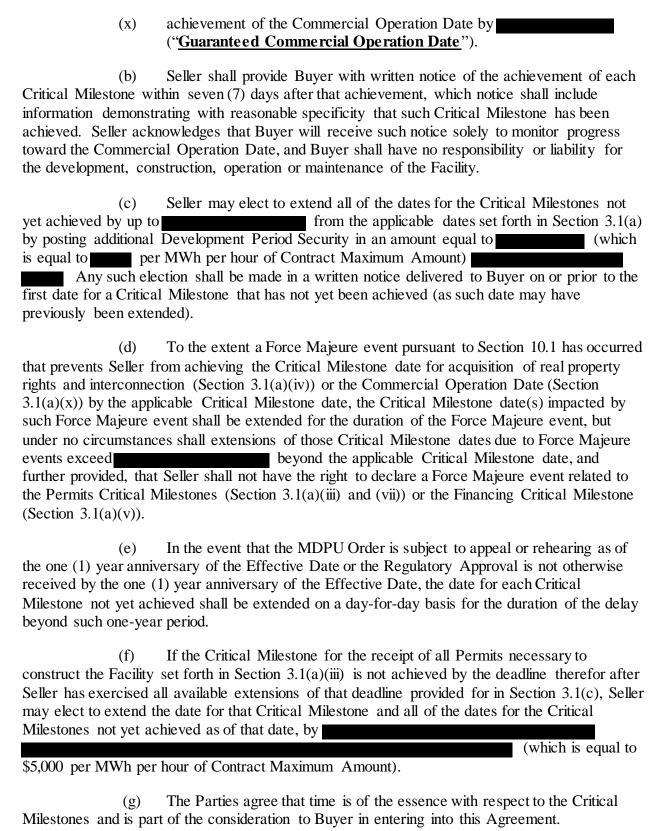
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 20 of 257

	Page
(i)	receipt of all necessary approvals by the Massachusetts Energy Facilities Siting Board for construction and operation of the Facility, the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and the construction of COD Network Upgrades, in final form,
(ii)	qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required, if any, by ;
(iii)	receipt of all Permits necessary to construct the Facility (other than those Permits granted routinely during the construction process), as set forth in Exhibit B, in final form, by
(iv)	acquisition of all required real property rights in addition to the federal lease referenced in Section 7.2(m) necessary for construction and operation of the Facility, the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and the construction of COD Network Upgrades in full and final form with all options and/or contingencies having been exercised demonstrating complete site control as set forth in Exhibit B, by
(v)	the achievement of the Financial Closing Date or other demonstration to Buyer's satisfaction of the financial capability of Seller to construct the Facility, including, as applicable, Seller's financial obligations with respect to interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and construction of the Network Upgrades by
(vi)	issuance of a full notice to proceed by Seller to its general contractor and commencement of construction of the Facility by July 31, 2026;
(vii)	receipt of the results of a Preliminary Non-Binding Overlapping Impact Study from ISO-NE for each of the Interconnection Point(s), with copies provided to Buyer, by ;
(viii)	determination of the Delivery Point or, if applicable, Delivery Points and the Interconnection Point, by;
(ix)	execution of the Interconnection Agreement or Interconnection Agreements, as applicable, by Seller, the Interconnecting Utility, any other applicable Transmission Provider and ISO-NE, as applicable, with a copy

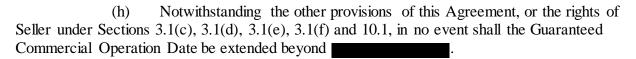
; and

provided to Buyer, by

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 21 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 22 of 257



#### 3.2 Delay Damages.

Notwithstanding anything in this Section 3.2(a) or Section 9.2(e) to the contrary, the Parties agree that, if the Commercial Operation Date is not achieved by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date and, at any time prior to the date on which Buyer exercises its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Seller (x) provides an Independent Engineer's certification, in form and substance reasonably acceptable to Buyer and with reasonable supporting detail and information, stating that the Commercial Operation Date is reasonably likely to occur on or prior after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date (as such to the date that is date may be extended), (y) has exercised its rights to extend the Critical Milestone dates the maximum number of times allowed pursuant to Section 3.1(c), and (z) posts additional Development Period Security in the amount of (which is equal to days of Delay Damages), then Buyer shall not have any right to terminate this Agreement because of an Event of Default under Section 9.2(e) until the date that is after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date (provided that Seller is paying Delay Damages in accordance with the provision of this Section 3.2(a)).

(b) Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to Seller's delay in achieving the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Delay Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this Article shall not limit the amount of damages payable to Buyer if this Agreement is terminated as a result of Seller's failure to achieve the Commercial Operation Date. Any such termination damages shall be determined in accordance with Article 9.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 23 of 257

(c) By the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of the calendar month in which Delay Damages first become due and continuing by the fifteenth (15th) day of each calendar month during the period in which Delay Damages accrue (and the following months if applicable), Buyer shall deliver to Seller an invoice showing Buyer's computation of such damages and any amount due to Buyer in respect thereof for the preceding calendar month. No later than ten (10) days after receiving such an invoice, Seller shall pay to Buyer, by wire transfer of immediately available funds to an account specified in writing by Buyer or by any other means agreed to by the Parties in writing from time to time, the amount set forth as due in such invoice. If Seller fails to pay such amounts when due, Buyer may draw upon the Development Period Security for payment of such Delay Damages, and Buyer may exercise any other remedies available for Seller's default hereunder.

## 3.3 Construction and Changes in Capacity.

- (a) <u>Construction of Facility</u>. Seller shall construct the Facility as described in Exhibit A, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction functions, so long as Seller maintains overall control over the construction of the Facility through the Term.
- Capacity Deficiency. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements for the Commercial Operation Date under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, including, without limitation, the requirement that the Actual Facility Size as of the Commercial Operation Date is at least MW, but a Capacity Deficiency exists on the Commercial Operation Date as permitted by Section 3.4(b), then (i) on the Commercial Operation Date, the Contract Maximum Amount shall be automatically and temporarily reduced commensurate with the Capacity Deficiency, which reduced Contract Maximum Amount shall be stated in a notice from Buyer to Seller, which notice shall be binding absent manifest error, and (ii) Seller shall have a period of following the Commercial Operation Date to attempt to increase the Actual Facility Size to an amount equal to at least the proposed nameplate capacity of the Facility as set forth in Exhibit A (the "Additional Construction Period"). On the earlier of (A) the date that (I)(x) the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period have been completed in all material respects (excepting punchlist items that do not affect the ability of the Facility, COD Network Upgrades to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement and are capable of regular commercial operation in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility, (y) all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied and (z) all performance testing for such portions of the Facility has been successfully completed (provided that all of the conditions precedent set forth in Section 3.4(b) remain satisfied after giving effect to the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period); and (II) Seller has delivered to Buyer the Additional Construction Certificates and certificates of insurance evidencing the coverages required under Section 3.5(i) for the Facility after giving effect to the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period and (B) the last day of the Additional Construction Period,

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 24 of 257

the Contract Maximum Amount and the Operating Period Security shall be automatically and permanently adjusted commensurate with the Actual Facility Size as certified by an Independent Engineer, as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A) or in any Additional Construction IE Certificate delivered pursuant to this Section 3.3(b). Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Section 3.3(b), (x) the Services Term shall commence on the Commercial Operation Date, and (y) the same Services Term shall apply to the capacity of the Facility constructed as of the Commercial Operation Date and any remaining capacity of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period, and (z) the Services Term shall not be extended for any remaining capacity of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period.

- (c) <u>Increase in Facility Size</u>. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, if the Independent Engineer's certification provides that (i) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW but is equal to or less than MW, the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will remain unchanged and the Contract Maximum Amount will be recalculated and replaced by the amount derived by multiplying Buyer's Percentage Entitlement by the Actual Facility Size, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW, the Contract Maximum Amount will remain unchanged and the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will be recalculated and replaced by the percentage derived by dividing the Contract Maximum Amount by the Actual Facility Size.
- (d) Progress Reports. Within ten (10) days of the end of each calendar quarter that ends after the Effective Date and continuing until all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s), Seller shall provide Buyer with a progress report regarding the development, construction and start-up of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades and Critical Milestones not yet achieved, including projected time to completion of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades, in accordance with the form attached hereto as Exhibit C, and shall provide supporting documents and detail supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved and other documents and details upon Buyer's request. Seller shall permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to review and discuss with Seller and its advisors and consultants such progress reports during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller. The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days following the issuance of each progress report, Buyer and Seller shall have a conference to discuss the status of the project including the matters addressed in the progress report.
- (e) <u>Site Access</u>. Subject to the requirements of Section 4.6(c) with respect to the inspection of Meters, Buyer and its representatives shall have the right but not the obligation, during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller, to inspect the Facility site and view the construction of the Facility, subject to Seller's and its contractors' reasonable site access rules and any requirements of Buyer's insurance providers.
- (f) <u>Exhibit Updates</u>. After the Delivery Point (or, if applicable, the Delivery Points) is determined by Seller as required by Section 3.1(a)(viii), Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect such Delivery Point or Delivery Points, the Contract Maximum Amount for each Delivery Point if there are multiple Delivery Points, as applicable, and such other updates as may be required to Exhibit A related thereto. After the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 25 of 257

completion of the FCAQ process and determination of the Network Upgrades required for the Facility to interconnect at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard in accordance with Section 3.7, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit E solely to reflect such Network Upgrades. Within thirty (30) days after the Commercial Operation Date and after the delivery of each Additional Construction Certificate, as applicable, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect (i) the Actual Facility Size, (ii) the serial number of each turbine included in the Facility, and (iii) a one line drawing showing each turbine in the Facility and how SCADA data is aggregated in the Facility, each as built and configured as of such date and, if required pursuant to Section 3.3(c), any revisions to the Contract Maximum Amount. Any changes to any Exhibit other than as provided in this Section 3.3(f) will require Buyer's consent.

#### 3.4 Commercial Operation.

- (a) Seller's obligation to Deliver the Products and Buyer's obligation to pay Seller for such Products commences on the Commercial Operation Date; provided, that Energy and RECs generated by the Facility prior to the Commercial Operation Date (the "<u>Test Period</u>") shall not be deemed Products.
- - (i) completion and commissioning of all transmission and interconnection facilities and any and all COD Network Upgrades, the completion of all CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements, and final acceptance and authorization to interconnect the Facility from ISO-NE or the Interconnecting Utility in accordance with the fully executed Interconnection Agreement(s) and as required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at a level that is capable of satisfying the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard both as defined under the ISO-NE Rules;
  - (ii) Seller has obtained and demonstrated possession of all Permits required for the lawful construction and operation of the Facility, for the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility (including any Network Upgrades) and for Seller to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including but not limited to Permits related to environmental matters, all as set forth on Exhibit B;

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 26 of 257

- (iii) Seller has obtained qualification by the DOER qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource (subject to Section 4.1(b));
- (iv) Seller has satisfied all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008;
- (v) Seller has acquired all real property rights needed to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct the Network Upgrades (to the extent that it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement;
- (vi) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has established all ISO-NE-related accounts and entered into all ISO-NE-related agreements required for the performance of Seller's obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement, which agreements shall be in full force and effect;
- (vii) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has registered the Facility in the GIS;
- (viii) Seller has provided to Buyer I.3.9 Confirmation from ISO-NE regarding approval of generation entry, has submitted the Asset Registration Form (as defined in ISO-NE Practices) for the Facility to ISO-NE and has taken such other actions as are necessary to effect the Delivery of the Energy to Buyer in the ISO Settlement Market System;
- (ix) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility;
- (x) Seller has satisfied all Critical Milestones that precede the Commercial Operation Date in Section 3.1;
- (xi) no Default or Event of Default by Seller shall have occurred and remain uncured;
- (xii) the Facility is owned or leased by, and under the care, custody and control of, Seller.
- (xiii) Seller has delivered to Buyer:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 27 of 257

- (A) an Independent Engineer's certification stating (i) that the Facility has been completed in all material respects (excepting items that do not materially and adversely affect the ability of the Facility and the COD Network Upgrades to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size as of such date:
- (B) certificates of insurance evidencing the coverages required under Section 3.5(i); and
- (C) a certification of an officer of Seller stating the cost of any CCIS
  Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service under the
  Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation
  Date, with adequate detail and supporting documentation to allow
  Buyer to confirm such cost and with any additional information
  that Buyer may reasonably request in connection therewith; and
- (xiv) Seller has demonstrated that it can reliably transmit real time data and measurements to ISO-NE.

## 3.5 Operation of the Facility.

- (a) <u>Compliance With Utility Requirements</u>. Seller shall comply with, and shall cause the Facility to comply with (i) Good Utility Practice and (ii) all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by ISO-NE, any Transmission Provider, any Interconnecting Utility, NERC and/or any regional reliability entity, including, in each case, all practices, requirements, rules, procedures and standards related to Seller's construction, ownership, operation and maintenance of the Facility and its performance of its obligations under this Agreement (including obligations related to the generation, Scheduling, interconnection, and transmission of Energy, and the transfer of RECs), whether such requirements were imposed prior to, on or after the Effective Date. Seller shall be solely responsible for registering as the "Generator Owner and Generator Operator" of the Facility with NERC and any applicable regional reliability entities, as applicable.
- (b) <u>Permits</u>. Seller shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect all Permits necessary for it to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including all Permits necessary to construct, operate and maintain the Facility.
- (c) <u>Maintenance and Operation of Facility</u>. Seller shall, at all times during the Term, construct, maintain and operate the Facility in accordance with Good Utility Practice and in accordance with Exhibit A to this Agreement. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction, operation and maintenance functions, so long as Seller shall at all times maintain overall direction and control over the construction, operation and maintenance of the Facility throughout the Term. No later than (a) the Commercial Operation Date, and (b) two months prior to the end of each calendar year thereafter during the Term, Seller shall submit to Buyer a schedule of planned maintenance for the following calendar

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 28 of 257

year for the Facility. Throughout the Services Term, Seller shall coordinate all planned maintenance with ISO-NE consistent with ISO-NE Rules, and shall promptly provide applicable information concerning scheduled outages, as determined by ISO-NE, to Buyer. To maximize the value of the Products, to the extent possible and consistent with ISO-NE Rules, Seller shall (i) not schedule maintenance of the Facility during the months of December, January and February, (ii) not schedule maintenance requiring more than graph of the Facility to be offline at any single time during the months of July and August, and (iii) not schedule maintenance requiring more than graph of the Facility to be offline at any single time during the months of June and September, provided, however, that planned maintenance may be scheduled during such period to the extent the failure to perform such planned maintenance is contrary to operation of the Facility in accordance with Good Utility Practice or equipment manufacturer requirements. Seller shall take commercially reasonable steps to operate the Facility so as to minimize any unplanned outages during the hours of anticipated peak load and Energy prices in New England.

- (d) <u>Interconnection Agreement(s)</u>. Seller shall comply with the terms and conditions of the Interconnection Agreement(s) (as applicable) and shall be responsible for obtaining interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules.
- (e) <u>ISO-NE Status</u>. Seller shall, at all times during the Services Term, either: (i) be an ISO-NE "Market Participant" pursuant to the ISO-NE Rules; or (ii) have entered into an agreement with a Market Participant that shall perform all of Seller's ISO-NE-related obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement.
- Commercial Operation Date and continuing throughout the Term, Seller shall update and deliver to Buyer on an annual basis and in a form reasonably acceptable to Buyer, twelve (12) month rolling forecasts of hourly Energy production by the Facility (including a forecast of the Clean Peak Energy Certificates to be produced by the Facility during the twelve (12) month period covered by such forecast). All required forecasts shall be prepared in good faith and in accordance with Good Utility Practice based on historical performance (other than with respect to the first such forecast), maintenance schedules, Seller's generation projections and other relevant data and considerations; provided, however, the Parties agree that all such forecasts shall be non-binding, good-faith estimates only, and Seller shall not be in default hereunder for any forecasting errors. Any notable changes from prior forecasts or historical energy delivery shall be noted and an explanation provided. The provisions of this section are in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 5.
- (g) <u>RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, etc.</u> Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall be solely responsible at Seller's cost for qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and for qualifying the Facility for the CES and the Clean Peak Standard, for satisfying all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 29 of 257

to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, for arranging for providing meter data for the Facility to the Clean Peak Standard program administrator designated by DOER from time to time, and for maintaining such qualifications throughout the Services Term. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall take all actions necessary to register for and maintain participation in the GIS to register, monitor, track, and transfer RECs eligible to satisfy both the RPS and the Clean Peak Standard. Seller shall provide such additional information as Buyer may reasonably request relating to such qualification and participation and the registration, monitoring, tracking and transfer of RECs.

- (h) <u>Compliance Reporting</u>. Within thirty (30) days following the end of each calendar quarter, Seller shall provide Buyer information pertaining to emissions, fuel types, labor information, generation periods and any other information to the extent required by Buyer to comply with the disclosure requirements contained under applicable Law and any other such disclosure regulations which may be imposed upon Buyer during the Term, which information requirements will be provided to Seller by Buyer at least fifteen (15) days before the beginning of the calendar quarter for which the information is required. To the extent Buyer is subject to any other certification or compliance reporting requirement with respect to the Products produced by Seller and delivered to Buyer hereunder, Seller shall provide any information in its possession (or, if not in Seller's possession, available to it and not reasonably available to Buyer) requested by Buyer to permit Buyer to comply with any such reporting requirement.
- Insurance. From the earlier of (a) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (b) the Financial Closing Date until the expiration of the Term, and without limiting any liabilities or any other obligations of Seller hereunder, Seller shall secure and continuously carry with an insurance company or companies rated not lower than "A-" by the A.M. Best Company (or any successor thereto) the insurance coverage as needed to secure its obligations and potential liabilities under this Agreement to the extent available on commercially reasonable terms and conditions. The insurance coverage will include at least the coverage specified in Exhibit G. Prior to the earlier of (x) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (y) the Financial Closing Date, and at each subsequent policy renewal date thereafter, Seller shall provide Buyer with a certificate of insurance which (i) shall include Buyer as an additional insured on each policy, (ii) shall not include the legend "certificate is not evidence of coverage" or any statement with similar effect, (iii) shall evidence a firm obligation of the insurer to provide Buyer with thirty (30) days prior written notice of coverage modifications that may adversely affect Buyer, and (iv) shall be endorsed by a Person who has authority to bind the insurer. If any coverage is written on a "claims-made" basis, the certification accompanying the policy shall conspicuously state that the policy is "claims made."
- (j) <u>Contacts</u>. Each Party shall identify a principal contact or contacts, which contact(s) shall have adequate authority and expertise to make day-to-day decisions with respect to the administration of this Agreement.
- (k) <u>Compliance with Law</u>. Without limiting the generality of any other provision of this Agreement, Seller shall be responsible for complying with all applicable

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 30 of 257

requirements of Law, including all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by FERC and any other Governmental Entity, whether imposed pursuant to existing Law or procedures or pursuant to changes enacted or implemented during the Term, including all risks of operational and environmental matters relating to the Facility or the Facility site. Seller shall indemnify Buyer, in accordance with the process described in Article 13, against any and all claims arising out of or related to such environmental matters and against any costs imposed on Buyer as a result of Seller's violation of any applicable Law, or ISO-NE or NERC requirements. For the avoidance of doubt, Seller shall be responsible for procuring, at its expense, all Permits and governmental approvals required for the construction and operation of the Facility in compliance with applicable requirements of Law.

(I) <u>FERC Status</u>. Seller shall be responsible for ensuring that it is in compliance with all FERC directives and requirements necessary for Seller to fulfill its obligations under this Agreement. As part of Seller's satisfaction of this responsibility, it shall maintain the Facility's status as an EWG at all times on and after the Commercial Operation Date and shall obtain and maintain any requisite authority to sell the output of the Facility at market-based rates, including market-based rate authority to the extent applicable. Notwithstanding, a change in Law occurring subsequent to the Effective Date, Seller shall not (i) seek to qualify the Facility as one or more QFs, or (ii) for so long as this Agreement is in effect, assert any rights Seller may have to require Buyer to purchase or transmit electric power or to pay a specified price for electric power by virtue of a QF status.

#### 3.6 Interconnection and Delivery Services.

- (a) Seller shall be responsible for all costs associated with Network Upgrades, including, but not limited to, interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules (including the construction of those facilities described in Exhibit E), consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, any other applicable Governmental Entity, the Interconnecting Utility and any other Transmission Provider. Seller shall be responsible for procuring delivery service to any Delivery Point and all costs associated with it. Promptly upon receipt by Seller, Seller shall provide to Buyer a copy of all quarterly updates received by Seller regarding the progress of the CCIS Network Upgrades.
- (b) Seller shall defend, indemnify and hold Buyer harmless, in accordance with the provisions of Article 13, against any and all liabilities, fees, costs and expenses, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees arising due to Seller's performance or failure to perform under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any other agreements for delivery service associated with Seller's performance of its obligations under this Agreement.

#### 3.7 Forward Capacity Market Participation.

(a) Seller shall participate in the ISO-NE's Forward Capacity Auction Qualification ("<u>FCAQ</u>") process for, and take all other necessary and appropriate actions to qualify for, the Forward Capacity Auction ("<u>FCA</u>") for each Interconnection Point for the first

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 31 of 257

full Capacity Commitment Period during the Services Term with a summer Seasonal Claimed Capability and a winter Seasonal Claimed Capability in each case not less than the respective maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities as determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point including qualifying the maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard interconnection determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point. Notwithstanding the above, actual Seller participation in any FCA or obtaining a Capacity Supply Obligation shall not be required, but may be pursued at the option of Seller. Seller will provide Buyer with copies of all technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE as part of the FCAQ process for the Facility, as described in this Section 3.7, promptly after when those materials are provided to and/or by ISO-NE. In the FCAQ process, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maximize the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities qualified for each Interconnection Point consistent with the technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE and with the Bid. Seller will provide Buyer with written notice of the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for each Interconnection Point and the Network Upgrades required to satisfy both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard at each Interconnection Point at those Seasonal Claimed Capabilities within fifteen (15) days after the determination thereof by ISO-NE.

- In the event that all CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support on the Commercial Operation Date (the "CCIS per MWh per **Network Upgrade Security**") in an amount equal to the greater of (x) hour of Contract Maximum Amount for the Delivery Point(s) where such CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service (the "Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security") or (y) fifty-three and ninety-six hundredths percent (53.96%) of the estimated cost of such CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of the Commercial Operation Date under Interconnection Agreement(s), as stated in the certification of Seller's officer delivered pursuant to Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(C); provided that if, on any date after the Commercial Operation Date, the Interconnecting Utility or any other Transmission Provider provides an updated estimate of the outstanding cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date under the Interconnection Agreement(s), (A) Seller shall promptly provide that updated estimate to Buyer, and (B) the required level of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security will be recalculated to be the greater of the Per MWH CCIS Network Upgrade Security or fifty-three and ninety-six hundredths percent (53.96%) of the amount of such updated estimate of the cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date. With respect to such CCIS Network Upgrades not placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) on the Commercial Operation Date, and without limiting Buyer's rights and remedies with respect to the Event of Default under Section 9.2(d):
  - (i) If all such CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service on or prior to Buyer shall return the CCIS Network Upgrade Security to Seller as provided in Section 6.2;
  - (ii) If all such CCIS Network Upgrades are not placed in service on or prior to without limiting

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 32 of 257

any Buyer's rights and remedies under Section 9.3 (including any rights to a Termination Payment), , Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages for an amount up to the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security. Any undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security shall remain outstanding until the earlier of (A) a breach or default by Seller under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or the termination of the Interconnection Agreement(s) and (B) the date on which the CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service. In the event that Seller defaults under or breaches the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any of the Interconnection Agreement(s) is terminated prior to the CCIS Network Upgrades being placed in service, Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the remaining CCIS Network Upgrade Security on such date, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages. On the date on which all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service, Buyer shall return the undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security to Seller as provided in Section 6.2. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (x) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to a failure by Seller to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades by would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (y) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the liquidated damages agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages; and

(iii) In the event that Seller breaches or defaults under the Interconnection Agreement(s) prior to the completion of the CCIS Network Upgrades, Seller shall notify Buyer of such breach or default, and Buyer may, but shall have no obligation to, complete the CCIS Network Upgrades at its own expense or in conjunction with the other purchasers of the Energy and RECs, in which case Seller will execute and deliver all documents and take any and all other actions as Buyer reasonably requests in order for Buyer to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades; provided, however, that Buyer acknowledges that certain other purchasers of the Energy and RECs will have a similar right to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades, and Buyer is solely responsible for reaching agreement with such other purchasers with respect to any election to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 33 of 257

## 4. **DELIVERY OF PRODUCTS**

#### 4.1 Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products.

- (a) Beginning on the Commercial Operation Date and subject to Sections 4.1(b) and 4.2(a), Seller shall sell and Deliver, and Buyer shall purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to, Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement. The obligations for Seller to sell and Deliver the Products and for Buyer to purchase and receive the same hereunder are Unit Contingent and shall be subject to the operation of the Facility. Seller agrees that Seller will not curtail or otherwise reduce deliveries of the Products in order to sell such Products to other purchasers. To maximize the value of the Products without limiting the application of Sections 3.5(c) and 4.7(g), to the extent consistent with ISO-NE Rules and Good Utility Practice, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to maximize the production and Delivery of Energy during periods when demand and energy prices are reasonably expected to be on-peak, based on historic performance in ISO-NE.
- (b) In the event that, solely as a result of a change in Law occurring subsequent to the Effective Date, the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement do not meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES or the Clean Peak Standard, then Seller will continue to sell and Deliver, and Buyer will continue to purchase, Energy and RECs under this Agreement at the Price notwithstanding such change in Law, provided that Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard. To the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as provided above. Buyer shall be entitled to continue to purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy at the Energy-only price specified in Exhibit D. In the event that the Buyer notifies Seller that it will not purchase any Product produced by the Facility which fails to satisfy the requirements of the RPS, the CES, or the Clean Peak Standard, then Buyer may resume purchasing such Products produced by the Facility that, at such time, Seller has not otherwise committed to sell to third parties via an executed agreement, upon thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Seller, unless otherwise agreed by the Buyer and Seller. The foregoing shall not be construed to limit any of Buyer's rights under Sections 9.2 (j), (k) or (l) and Section 9.3 of this Agreement.
- (c) <u>During the Services Term.</u> Seller shall Deliver Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products produced by or associated with the Facility, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, exclusively to Buyer, and Seller shall not sell, divert, grant, transfer or assign Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products or any right, claim, certificate or other attribute associated with such Products to any Person other than Buyer during the Term (a "<u>Third Party Delivery</u>"). Seller shall not enter into any agreement or arrangement under which such Products can be claimed by any Person other than Buyer. Buyer shall have the exclusive right to resell or convey such Products in its sole discretion. Notwithstanding the foregoing,

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 34 of 257

nothing herein shall limit or restrict the right of Seller (a) to sell Energy and RECs and receive payment therefor in connection with (i) Energy and RECs that are not Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products, (ii) Energy or RECs, or any other output or product of the Facility that is not a Product, (iii) Rejected Purchases, or (iv) an exercise by Seller of its remedies under Section 9.3(a)(ii), or (b) to sell any capacity rights associated with the Facility for its own account and without any requirement of compensation or revenue crediting to the Buyer. Except as provided in Section 4.2(b), Buyer shall not purchase Energy or RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount under this Agreement.

- (d) Buyer shall not be obligated to accept or pay for Products during any period where Seller fails to satisfy, or cause to be satisfied, any material obligation under the ISO-NE Rules or ISO-NE Practices or any other material obligation with respect to ISO-NE and such failure either (i) has an adverse effect on the Facility or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement or on Buyer or Buyer's rights or ability to receive the benefits under this Agreement or (ii) otherwise results in the imposition of additional costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer.
- (e) To the extent that Seller receives any payment or other consideration for any Environmental Attributes to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement directly from any other Person, Seller shall hold such payment or other consideration in trust for the benefit of Buyer and shall promptly remit such payment or other consideration to Buyer in the form so received, or if not transferrable in such form, in the cash equivalent of such form.

#### 4.2 Scheduling and Delivery.

- During the Services Term and in accordance with Section 4.1, Seller shall (a) Schedule and Deliver Energy hereunder with ISO-NE in accordance with this Agreement and all ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules to Buyer by registering Buyer as one of the Asset Owners on the ISO-NE Generation Asset Registration Form, with Buyer's percentage ownership on such form being equal to the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement, as adjusted pursuant to Section 3.3(c), with any necessary adjustments being made pursuant to ISO-NE settlement protocols. Buyer shall have no obligation to pay for any Energy not transferred to Buyer in the Day Ahead Energy Market or Real Time Energy Market and/or such other ISO-NE energy market as reasonably agreed to from time to time by Buyer and Seller or for which Buyer is not credited in the ISO-NE Settlement Market System (including, without limitation, as a result of an outage on any electric transmission system). Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, if during the Services Term the LMP in the Real Time Energy Market or the Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, at the applicable Delivery Point is negative, then Buyer and Seller hereby agree in such event Seller shall be under no obligation to Schedule or Deliver Products to the applicable Delivery Point during such period. Seller shall provide Buyer with the start and stop times of such periods of curtailment under this Section 4.2(a) for all such periods of curtailment during the preceding calendar month, which information will be provided prior to Seller's delivery of the invoice to Buyer.
- (b) In the event that the Energy and associated RECs transferred to Buyer for any hour exceeds the Contract Maximum Amount for that hour, Buyer shall retain such Energy

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 35 of 257

and RECs and shall pay Seller for such Energy and RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount for such hour in an amount equal to the lesser of (a) of the LMP at the applicable Delivery Point for such hour and (b) the Price.

- (c) The Parties agree to use commercially reasonable efforts to comply with all applicable ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices in connection with the Scheduling and Delivery of Energy hereunder. Penalties or similar charges assessed by a Transmission Provider and caused by Seller's noncompliance with the Scheduling obligations set forth in this Section 4.2 shall be the responsibility of Seller.
- (d) Without limiting the generality of this Section 4.2, Seller or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e) shall at all times during the Services Term be designated with ISO-NE as the "Lead Market Participant" (or any successor designation) for the Facility and shall be solely responsible for any obligations and liabilities imposed by ISO-NE or under the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices with respect to the Facility, including all charges, penalties, financial assurance obligations, losses, transmission charges, ancillary service charges, line losses, congestion charges and other ISO-NE or applicable system costs or charges associated with transmission and delivery to a Delivery Point. To the extent Buyer incurs such costs, charges, penalties or losses which are the responsibility of Seller, (including amounts not credited to Buyer as described in Section 4.2(a)), Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the same.
- 4.3 Failure of Seller to Deliver Products. In the event that Seller completes a Third Party Delivery or Seller fails to satisfy any of its Delivery obligations in accordance with Section 4.1, Section 4.2 and Section 4.7, and such failure is not excused under the express terms of this Agreement (a "Delivery Failure"), (and without limiting Buyer's rights under Section 9.2(h) and Section 9.3), Seller shall pay Buyer an amount for such Delivery Failure (measured in MWh and/or RECs) equal to the Cover Damages for such Delivery Failure. Such payment shall be due no later than the date for Buyer's payment for the applicable month as set forth in Section 5.2 hereof. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to a Delivery Failure would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Cover Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- 4.4 Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products. If Buyer fails to accept all or part of any of the Products to be purchased by Buyer hereunder, and such failure to accept (a) is not the result of Reliability Curtailment or (b) is not otherwise excused under the terms of this Agreement (a "Rejected Purchase"), then Buyer shall pay Seller, on the date payment would otherwise be due in respect of the month in which the failure occurred, an amount for such Rejected Purchase equal to the Resale Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Seller would incur due to a Rejected Purchase would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Resale Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 36 of 257

#### 4.5 Delivery Point.

- (a) All of Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall be Delivered hereunder by Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Seller shall be responsible for the costs of delivering its Energy to any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A and consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, and any other applicable Governmental Entity or applicable tariff.
- (b) Seller shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and interconnection service and delivery charges, including all related ISO-NE administrative fees, uplift, socialized charges, all costs for Network Upgrades, and all other charges in connection with the satisfaction of Seller's obligations hereunder, including without limitation the Delivery of Energy to and at any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A. Seller shall indemnify and hold harmless Buyer for any such charges, fees, costs or expenses imposed upon Buyer by operation of ISO-NE Rules or otherwise in connection with Seller's performance of its obligations hereunder.
- (c) Buyer shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and delivery of the Energy from and after any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A, provided that Buyer shall have no responsibility or liability for any Network Upgrade or the cost of constructing or upgrading any other transmission or distribution facilities.

#### 4.6 Metering.

- Metering. All electric metering associated with the Facility, including the (a) meter at any Delivery Point and any other real-time meters, billing meters and back-up meters (collectively, the "Meters"), shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and any applicable requirements and standards issued by NERC, the Interconnecting Utility, ISO-NE and DOER or its designated program administrator for the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)); provided that each Meter shall be tested at Seller's expense once each Contract Year. All Meters used to measure the Energy Delivered at any Delivery Point shall be sealed, and Seller shall break the seal only when such Meters are to be inspected and tested (or adjusted) in accordance with this Section 4.6. Seller shall provide Buyer with a copy of all metering and calibration information and documents regarding the Meters promptly following receipt thereof by Seller. All Meters and SCADA equipment associated with the Facility shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the accuracy standards of the American National Standards Institute (ANSI) C12, with the accuracy class required by the ISO-NE Rules for revenue-quality meters. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall provide Meter data to DOER or its designated program administrator in order for Buyer to receive RECs that satisfy the Clean Peak Standard.
- (b) <u>Measurements</u>. Readings of the Meters at any Delivery Point by the Interconnecting Utility (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties) shall be conclusive as to the amount of Energy Delivered by the Facility; provided however, that Seller,

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 37 of 257

upon request of Buyer and at Buyer's expense (if more frequently than as provided for in Section 4.6(d)), shall cause the Meters to be tested by the Interconnecting Utility in whose territory the Facility is located (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties), and if any Meter is out of service or is determined to be registering inaccurately by more than two percent (2%), (i) the measurement of Energy produced by the Facility shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, in accordance with the filed tariff of such Interconnecting Utility or the ISO-NE Tariff, whichever is applicable, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder and (ii) Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the cost of such test of the Meters. Seller shall make recorded meter data and SCADA data available monthly to Buyer at no cost.

- (c) <u>Inspection, Testing and Calibration</u>. Buyer shall have the right to inspect and test (at its own expense) any of the Meters at the Facility at reasonable times and upon reasonable notice from Buyer to Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Buyer shall have the right to have a representative present during any testing or calibration of the Meters at the Facility by Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Seller shall provide Buyer with timely notice of any such testing or calibration.
- (d) <u>Audit of Meters</u>. Buyer shall have the right to audit all information and test data related to the Meters.
- (e) <u>Notice of Malfunction</u>. Seller shall provide Buyer with prompt notice of any malfunction or other failure of the Meters or other telemetry equipment necessary to accurately report the quantity of Energy being produced by the Facility. If any Meter is found to be inaccurate by more than two percent (2%), the meter readings shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder.
- (f) <u>Telemetry</u>. The Meters shall be capable of sending meter telemetry data, and Seller shall provide Buyer with simultaneous access to such data at no additional cost to Buyer. This provision is in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 18.

#### 4.7 RECs.

- (a) Seller shall transfer to Buyer all of the right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Environmental Attributes, including any and all RECs, generated by, or associated with, the Facility during the Services Term in accordance with the terms of this Section 4.7.
- (b) Except as provided in Section 4.1(b), all Energy and RECs provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement shall meet the requirements for eligibility pursuant to the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Energy Standard.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 38 of 257

- At Seller's sole cost, Seller shall also obtain and maintain throughout the (c) Services Term qualification as a Class I generation resource under the renewable portfolio standard or similar law of each of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York and Rhode Island and any federal renewable energy standard, in each case to the extent the renewable energy technology used in the Facility is eligible under such renewable portfolio standard or similar law or program. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maintain such qualifications at all times during the Services Term unless otherwise agreed by Buyer. It shall not be an Event of Default under this Agreement if, solely as a result of change in Law. Seller fails to maintain or obtain the qualifications required by this Section 4.7(c), provided Seller promptly uses commercially reasonable efforts to ensure that obtaining and maintaining such qualification will continue after the change in Law. Seller shall also submit to Buyer or as directed by Buyer any information required by any state or federal agency with regard to administration of its rules regarding Environmental Attributes or its renewable energy standard, clean energy standard or renewable portfolio standard or Seller's qualification under the foregoing. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing in this Section 4.7(c) shall require Seller to Deliver Energy to any location other than a Delivery Point.
- (d) Seller shall comply with all GIS Operating Rules, including without limitation such Rules relating to the creation, tracking, recording and transfer of all RECs to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement. In addition, at Buyer's request, Seller shall register with and comply with the rules and requirements of any other tracking system or program that tracks, monetizes or otherwise creates or enhances value for Environmental Attributes, which compliance shall be at Seller's sole cost if such registration and compliance is requested in connection with Section 4.7(c) above and shall be at Buyer's sole cost in other instances.
- (e) Prior to the delivery of any Energy hereunder, either (i) Seller shall cause Buyer to be registered in the GIS as the initial owner of all Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer or (ii) Seller and Buyer shall effect an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer (as defined in the GIS Operating Rules) of the Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer in the GIS for the Services Term; provided, however, that no payment shall be due to Seller for any RECs until either (x) the Certificates are actually deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing, or (y) (i) Buyer and Seller enter such an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer of the Certificates to be Delivered to Buyer in the GIS, which Forward Certificate Transfer shall be denoted in the GIS as not being capable of rescission by Seller, and (ii) the Energy with which such RECs are associated has been Delivered to Buyer.
- (f) The Parties intend for the transactions entered into hereunder to be physically settled, meaning that the RECs are intended to be Delivered in the GIS account of Buyer or its designee as set forth in this Section 4.7.
- (g) Subject to Section 4.7(c), the Parties intend that Seller shall Deliver to Buyer or otherwise cause Buyer to receive the maximum value of any Environmental Attributes. Subject to Section 4.7(c), promptly following a request by Buyer, and at Seller's sole cost, Seller shall execute, deliver, register, qualify, file, and take any other action that may be necessary or desirable for Seller to Deliver such Environmental Attributes to Buyer or to enable Buyer to receive and use the maximum value of such Environmental Attributes.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 39 of 257

4.8 <u>Test Period</u>. During the Test Period, Seller shall not sell and Deliver to Buyer, and Buyer shall not purchase and receive, any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility. Any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period may be sold to a Person other than Buyer.

#### 5. PRICE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS

Price for Products. All Products Delivered to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement shall be purchased by Buyer at the Price specified in Exhibit D (subject to Section 4.2(b) for amounts in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount); provided, however, that to the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as applied to Buyer as provided in Section 4.1(b) ) and Buyer has not exercised its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Buyer shall purchase the Energy at the Energy-only price specified in Exhibit D. Other than the (i) payment for the Products under this Section 5.1, (ii) payments related to Meter testing under Section 4.6(b), (iii) payments related to Meter malfunctions under Section 4.6(e), (iv) payment of any Resale Damages under Section 4.4, (v) payment of interest on late payments under Section 5.3, (vi) payments for reimbursement of Buyer's Taxes under Section 5.4(a), (vii) return of any Credit Support under Section 3.7 or Section 6.2, and (viii) payment of any Termination Payment due from Buyer under Section 9.3, Buyer shall not be required to make any other payments to Seller under this Agreement, and Seller shall be solely responsible for all costs and losses incurred by it in connection with the performance of its obligations under this Agreement. In the event that the LMP for the Energy at a Delivery Point is less than \$0.00 per MWh in any hour, Seller shall credit to Buyer, on the appropriate monthly invoice, an amount equal to the product of (i) such Energy Delivered in such hour (if any) at such Delivery Point and (ii) the absolute value of the hourly LMP at such Delivery Point.

#### 5.2 Payment and Netting.

- (a) <u>Billing Period</u>. The calendar month shall be the standard period for all charges and payments under this Agreement. On or before the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of each month, Seller shall render to Buyer an invoice for the payment obligations incurred hereunder during the preceding month, based on the Energy Delivered in the preceding month, and any RECs deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing in the preceding month. Such invoice shall contain supporting detail for all charges reflected on the invoice, and Seller shall provide Buyer with additional supporting documentation and information as Buyer may request.
- (b) <u>Timeliness of Payment</u>. All undisputed charges shall be due and payable in accordance with each Party's invoice instructions on or before the later of (x) fifteen (15) days from receipt of the applicable invoice or (y) the last day of the calendar month in which the applicable invoice was received (or in either event the next Business Day if such day is not a Business Day). Each Party shall make payments by electronic funds transfer, or by other mutually agreeable method(s), to the account designated by the other Party. Any undisputed amounts not paid by the due date shall be deemed delinquent and shall accrue interest at the Late

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 40 of 257

Payment Rate, such interest to be calculated from and including the due date to but excluding the date the delinquent amount is paid in full.

#### (c) Disputes and Adjustments of Invoices.

- (i) All invoices rendered under this Agreement shall be subject to adjustment after the end of each month in order to true-up charges based on changes resulting from ISO-NE billing statements or revisions, if any, to previous ISO-NE billing statements. If ISO-NE resettles any invoice which relates to the Products sold under this Agreement and (a) any charges thereunder are the responsibility of the other Party under this Agreement or (b) any credits issued thereunder would be due to the other Party under this Agreement, then the Party receiving the invoice from ISO-NE shall in the case of (a) above invoice the other Party or in the case of (b) above pay the amount due to the other Party. Any invoices issued or amounts due pursuant to this Section shall be invoiced or paid as provided in this Section 5.2.
- Within twelve (12) months of the issuance of an invoice Seller (ii) shall adjust any invoice for any arithmetic or computational error and shall provide documentation and information supporting such adjustment to Buyer. Within twelve (12) months of the receipt of an invoice (or an adjusted invoice), Buyer may dispute any charges on that invoice. In the event of such a dispute, Buyer shall give notice to Seller and shall state the basis for the dispute. Payment of the disputed amount shall not be required until the dispute is resolved. Upon resolution of the dispute, any required payment or refund shall be made within ten (10) days of such resolution along with interest accrued at the Late Payment Rate from and including the due date (or in the case of a refund, the payment date) but excluding the date paid. Any claim for additional payment is waived unless Seller issues an adjusted invoice within twelve (12) months of issuance of the original invoice. Any dispute of charges is waived unless Buyer provides notice of the dispute to Seller within twelve (12) months of receipt of the invoice (or adjusted invoice) including such charges.
- (d) Netting of Payments. The Parties hereby agree that they may discharge mutual debts and payment obligations due and owing to each other under this Agreement on the same date through netting of such monetary obligations, in which case all amounts owed by each Party to the other Party for the purchase and sale of Products during the monthly billing period under this Agreement, including any related damages calculated pursuant to this Agreement, interest, and payments or credits, may be netted so that only the excess amount remaining due shall be paid by the Party who owes it. If no mutual debts or payment obligations exist and only one Party owes a debt or obligation to the other during the monthly billing period, such Party

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 41 of 257

shall pay such sum in full when due. The Parties agree to provide each other with reasonable detail of such net payment or net payment request.

5.3 <u>Interest on Late Payment or Refund</u>. A late payment charge shall accrue on any late payment or refund as specified herein at the lesser of (a) the prime rate specified in the "Money & Investing" section of <u>The Wall Street Journal</u> (or, if such rate is not published therein, in a successor index mutually selected by the Parties) plus one percent (1%), and (b) the maximum rate permitted by applicable Law in transactions involving entities having the same characteristics as the Parties (the "Late Payment Rate").

#### 5.4 Taxes, Fees and Levies.

- (a) Seller shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with the Facility or Delivery or sale of the Products ("Seller's Taxes"). Buyer shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with such Products after Delivery of such Products to Buyer, or imposed on or associated with the purchase of such Products by Buyer (other than ad valorem, franchise or income taxes which are related to the sale of the Products and are, therefore, the responsibility of Seller) ("Buyer's Taxes"). In the event Seller shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Buyer's Taxes, Buyer shall reimburse Seller for such payment. In the event Buyer shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Seller's Taxes, Seller shall reimburse Buyer for such payment, and Buyer may also elect to deduct any of the amount of any such Seller's Taxes from the amount due to Seller under Section 5.2. Buyer shall have the right to all credits, deductions and other benefits associated with taxes paid by Buyer or reimbursed to Seller by Buyer as described herein. Nothing shall obligate or cause a Party to pay or be liable to pay any taxes, fees and levies for which it is exempt under law.
- (b) Seller shall bear all risks, financial and otherwise, throughout the Term, associated with Seller's or the Facility's eligibility to receive any federal or state tax credits, to qualify for accelerated depreciation for Seller's accounting, reporting or tax purposes, or to receive any other favorable tax or accounting right or benefit, or any grant or subsidy from a Governmental Entity or other Person. Seller's obligations under this Agreement shall be effective regardless of whether the Facility is eligible for or receives, or the transactions contemplated under this Agreement are eligible for or receive, any federal or state tax credits, grants or other subsidies or any particular accounting, reporting or tax treatment.

#### 6. SECURITY FOR PERFORMANCE

#### 6.1 Seller's Support.

(a) Seller shall be required to post Credit Support in the amount of , as adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.1(c) and 3.1(f), to secure Seller's obligations in the period between the Effective Date and the Commercial Operation Date ("Development Period Security"). Fifty percent (50%) of the Development Period Security shall be provided to Buyer on the Effective Date; and the remaining fifty percent (50%) of the Development Period Security shall be provided to Buyer within fifteen (15) Business Days after

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 42 of 257

receipt of the Regulatory Approval. If at any time, the amount of Development Period Security is reduced as a result of Buyer's draw upon such Development Period Security to less than the amount of Development Period Security required to be provided by Seller, within five (5) Business Days of that draw Seller shall replenish such Development Period Security to the amount of Development Period Security required to be provided by Seller through the period ending fifteen (15) days after receipt of the Regulatory Approval. Buyer shall return any undrawn amount of the Development Period Security to Seller within thirty (30) days after the later of (x) Buyer's receipt of an undisputed notice from Seller that the Commercial Operation Date has occurred or (y) Buyer's receipt of the full amount of the Operating Period Security (except to the extent that Development Period Security is converted into Operating Period Security as provided in Section 6.1(b)).

- Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support to secure Seller's obligations under this Agreement after the Commercial Operation Date through and including the date that all of Seller's obligations under this Agreement are satisfied ("Operating Period Security"). The Operating Period Security shall be in the amount of a sadjusted in accordance with Sections 3.3(b) and (c). If at any time on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the amount of Operating Period Security is reduced as a result of Buyer's draw upon such Operating Period Security, within five (5) Business Days of that draw Seller shall replenish such Operating Period Security to the total amount required under this Section 6.1(b).
- 6.2 <u>Return of Credit Support</u>. Any unused Credit Support provided under this Agreement shall be returned to Seller only after any such Credit Support has been used to satisfy any outstanding obligations of Seller in existence at the time of the expiration or termination of this Agreement.
- 6.3 <u>Buyer's Rights and Remedies.</u> If at any time an Event of Default with respect to Seller has occurred and is continuing, then, unless Seller has paid in full all of its obligations hereunder that are then due, without limiting any other rights and remedies Buyer may have under this Agreement or otherwise at law or in equity, Buyer may exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies: (i) all rights and remedies available to a secured party under applicable Law with respect to Credit Support held by Buyer, and (ii) the right to liquidate any Credit Support held by Buyer and to apply the proceeds of such liquidation to any amounts payable to Buyer with respect to Seller's obligations hereunder in such order as Buyer may elect. For purposes of this Section 6.3, Buyer may draw on the undrawn portion of any letter of credit provided as Credit Support up to the amount of the Seller's outstanding obligations hereunder. Seller shall remain liable for amounts due and owed to Buyer that remain unpaid after the application of Credit Support pursuant to this Section 6.3.

# 7. REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

7.1 <u>Representations and Warranties of Buyer</u>. Buyer hereby represents and warrants to Seller as follows:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 43 of 257

- (a) Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority. Buyer is a corporation duly incorporated, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Subject to the receipt of the Regulatory Approval, Buyer has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Due Authorization; No Conflicts</u>. The execution and delivery by Buyer of this Agreement, and the performance by Buyer of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Buyer and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene its certificate of incorporation or any other governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) subject to receipt of the Regulatory Approval, violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing.
- (c) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Buyer and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder by Seller and receipt of the Regulatory Approval, constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Buyer, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.
- (d) <u>No Proceedings</u>. As of the Effective Date, except to the extent relating to the Regulatory Approval, there are no actions, suits or other proceedings, at law or in equity, by or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any other body pending or, to the best of its knowledge, threatened against or affecting Buyer or any of its properties (including, without limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to this Agreement or any transaction contemplated hereby, or which Buyer reasonably expects to lead to a material adverse effect on (i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii) Buyer's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement.

(e) <u>Consents and Approvals</u>. Except to the extent associated with the Regulatory Approval, the execution, delivery and performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken or that shall be duly obtained, made or taken on or prior to the date required, and all such approvals, consents,

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 44 of 257

permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable as required under applicable Law.

- (f) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Buyer and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (g) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Buyer, or, to Buyer's knowledge, threatened against it.
- (h) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement.
- 7.2 <u>Representations and Warranties of Seller</u>. Seller hereby represents and warrants to Buyer as of the Effective Date as follows:
- (a) Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority. Seller is a limited liability company, duly formed, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed in Exhibit B Seller has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Authority</u>. Seller (i) has the power and authority to own and operate its businesses and properties, to own or lease the property it occupies and to conduct the business in which it is currently engaged; (ii) is duly qualified and in good standing under the laws of each jurisdiction where its ownership, lease or operation of property or the conduct of its business requires such qualification; and (iii) holds, or shall hold as and when required to perform its obligations under this Agreement, all rights and entitlements necessary to construct, own and operate the Facility and to deliver the Products to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement.
- (c) <u>Due Authorization; No Conflicts.</u> The execution and delivery by Seller of this Agreement, and the performance by Seller of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Seller and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene any of its governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) assuming receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing. Seller is, or shall be by the Commercial Operation Date, qualified to perform as a Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff, or is qualified to transact through another Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff. Seller will not be disqualified from or be materially

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 45 of 257

adversely affected in the performance of any of its obligations under this Agreement by reason of market power or affiliate transaction issues under federal or state regulatory requirements.

- (d) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Seller and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder by Buyer and receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Seller, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.
- (e) <u>No Proceedings</u>. As of the Effective Date, except to the extent associated with the Regulatory Approval and the Permits listed on Exhibit B there are no actions, suits or other proceedings, at law or in equity, by or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any other body pending or, to the best of its knowledge, threatened against or affecting Seller or any of its properties (including, without limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to this Agreement or any transaction contemplated hereby, or which Seller reasonably expects to lead to a material adverse effect on (i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii) Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement.

- (f) <u>Consents and Approvals</u>. Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B on or prior to the date such Permits are required under applicable Law the execution, delivery and performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken, and all such approvals, consents, permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable. To Seller's knowledge, Seller shall be able to receive the Permits listed in Exhibit B in due course and as required under applicable Law to the extent that those Permits have not previously been received.
- (g) RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit. The Facility shall be (i) a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, qualified by the DOER as eligible to participate in the RPS program, under Section 11F of Chapter 25A (subject to Section 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit), (ii) a Clean Peak Resource eligible under the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Sections 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a Clean Peak Resource) and (iii) tracked in the GIS to ensure a unit-specific accounting of the Delivery of the Energy to enable the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for such Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, and the Facility shall have a Commercial Operation Date as verified by Buyer.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 46 of 257

- (h) <u>Title to Products</u>. Seller has and shall have good and marketable title to all Products sold and Delivered to Buyer under this Agreement, free and clear of all liens, charges and encumbrances. Seller has not sold and, except as permitted in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, shall not sell any such Products to any other Person, and no Person other than Seller can claim an interest in any Product to be sold to Buyer under this Agreement.
- (i) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Seller and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (j) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Seller, or, to Seller's knowledge, threatened against it.
- No Misrepresentations. No reports or other submittals required to be furnished by or on behalf of the Seller pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, taken as a whole, shall contain an untrue statement of material fact, or omits to state any material fact necessary to make the statements contained therein not misleading in light of the circumstances in which made; provided, however, that (i) no representation or warranty is made with respect to any projections or other forward-looking statement provided by or on behalf of the Seller, except as to factual information provided which formed the basis for preparing such projections and that such projections were made or prepared in good faith and based upon reasonable assumptions, it being understood that no assurance can be given that the projections will be realized, and that actual results may differ and such differences may be material, (ii) to the extent that any reports or other submittals are based on information provided by a Person other than Seller, to the knowledge of Seller, such information was not false or misleading in any material respect, and (iii) any update or re-submittal of a report or other submittal provided by Seller during the applicable cure period shall be deemed to supersede any previously submitted report or other submittal covering the same subject matter and any differences between reports and other submittals and updated or re-submitted reports or other submittals shall not constitute a breach of this representation so long as the previous submittal did not have a material adverse effect on Buyer.
- (l) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement.
- (m) <u>Site Control</u>. Seller (i) holds a federal lease issued on a competitive basis after January 1, 2012 for an offshore wind energy generation site located on the Outer Continental Shelf and for which no turbine is located within ten miles of any inhabited area, and Seller reasonably expects that a lease for the Facility satisfying such requirements will be in full force and effect for the entire Term; (ii) has a valid lease or option to lease for marine terminal facilities necessary for staging and deployment of major components to the Facility site, and (iii) has acquired, or reasonably expects to have acquired all other real property rights to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 47 of 257

the Network Upgrades (to the extent it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement.

- (n) <u>Commitment Agreement.</u> Seller has executed the Commitment Agreement and the Commitment Agreement is in full force and effect. A breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement after the Effective Date will not operate to create an Event of Default under this Agreement, unless the conduct producing the breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement would independently create an Event of Default under this Agreement.
- 7.3 Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties. The representations and warranties set forth in this Section are made as of the Effective Date and, except where otherwise stated, deemed made continually throughout the Term, subject to the removal of the references to the Regulatory Approval and Permits as and when the Regulatory Approval and Permits are obtained and except to the extent that such representation and warranty states that it is permitted or required to be made only as of a specific date. If at any time during the Term, a Party has knowledge of any event or information which causes any of the representations and warranties in this Article 7 to be untrue or misleading, such Party shall provide the other Party with prompt written notice of the event or information, the representations and warranties affected, and the corrective action such Party shall take. The notice required pursuant to this Section shall be given as soon as practicable after the occurrence of each such event.

#### 8. REGULATORY APPROVAL

8.1 <u>Receipt of Regulatory Approval</u> . The obligations of the Parties to perform this
Agreement, other than the Parties' obligations under Section 3.3(d), Section 3.7, Section 6.1 and
Section 12, are conditioned upon and shall not become effective or binding until the receipt of
the Regulatory Approval. Buyer shall notify Seller within ten (10) Business Days after receipt of
the Regulatory Approval or receipt of a final written order of the MDPU regarding this
Agreement that does not satisfy all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval (except that
the final written order may remain subject to appeal or rehearing).

# 9. BREACHES; REMEDIES

- 9.1 <u>Events of Default by Either Party</u>. It shall constitute an event of default ("<u>Event of Default</u>") by either Party hereunder if:
- (a) <u>Representation or Warranty</u>. Any breach of any representation or warranty of such Party set forth herein, or in filings or reports made pursuant to this Agreement occurs, where such breach is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, with

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 48 of 257

respect to the representations and warranties set forth in Sections 7.1(b)(iii), (e), (f), (g) and (h) and Sections 7.2(b)(iii), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), and (l), such period shall be extended for an additional period of sixty (60) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default has been corrected and such extended cure period will not impair the ability of the Seller to Deliver the Products or otherwise does not have a material adverse effect on Buyer or the benefits Buyer expects to receive under this Agreement or results in the imposition of any additional material costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer, but in any event shall be cured within ninety (90) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or

(b) <u>Payment Obligations</u>. Any undisputed payment due and payable hereunder is not made on the date due, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) Business Days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; or

#### (c) Other Covenants. Other than:

- (i) a Delivery Failure not exceeding ten (10) continuous days;
- (ii) failure of the Facility to achieve the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date;
- (iii) a failure to maintain the RPS eligibility requirements set forth in Section 4.7(b) due to a change in Law;
- (iv) a Rejected Purchase; or
- (v) an Event of Default described in Section 9.1(a), 9.1(b), 9.1(d), 9.1(e), 9.1(f) or 9.2,

such Party fails to perform, observe or otherwise to comply with any obligation hereunder and such failure continues for more than thirty (30) days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, such period shall be extended for an additional period of up to thirty (30) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default had been corrected, but in any event shall be cured within sixty (60) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or

(d) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. Such Party (i) is adjudged bankrupt or files a petition in voluntary bankruptcy under any provision of any bankruptcy law or consents to the filing of any bankruptcy or reorganization petition against such Party under any such law, or (without limiting the generality of the foregoing) files a petition to reorganize pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 101 or any similar statute applicable to such Party, as now or hereinafter in effect, (ii) makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or admits in writing an inability to pay its debts generally as they become due, or consents to the appointment of a receiver or liquidator or trustee or assignee in

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 49 of 257

bankruptcy or insolvency of such Party, or (iii) is subject to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction appointing a receiver or liquidator or custodian or trustee of such Party or of a major part of such Party's property, which is not dismissed within sixty (60) days; or

- (e) <u>Permit Compliance</u>. Such Party has a Permit Failure where such Permit Failure is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, that if a Party has more than three (3) Permit Failures during the Term, then such Defaulting Party shall no longer have the benefit of any cure period; or
- (f) <u>Assignment</u>. The assignment of this Agreement by a Party except as permitted in accordance with Article 14.
- 9.2 <u>Events of Default by Seller</u>. In addition to the Events of Default described in Section 9.1, each of the following shall constitute an Event of Default by Seller hereunder if:
- (a) <u>Taking of Facility Assets</u>. Other than with respect to a foreclosure on or other exercise by any Lender of any rights and remedy with respect to any asset of Seller in connection with a Financing, any asset of Seller that is required for the construction, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the performance of its obligations hereunder is taken upon execution or by other process of law directed against Seller, or any such asset is taken upon or subject to any attachment by any creditor of or claimant against Seller and such attachment is not disposed of within sixty (60) days after such attachment is levied; or
- <u>Failure to Maintain Credit Support</u>. The failure of Seller to provide, maintain and/or replenish the Development Period Security, CCIS Network Upgrade Security, as applicable, or the Operating Period Security as required pursuant to Section 3.7 and Article 6 of this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than five (5) Business Days after Buyer has provided written notice thereof to Seller. For the avoidance of doubt, it shall be deemed an Event of Default if Seller provides Credit Support in the form of a letter of credit and, with respect to an outstanding letter of credit, one of the following events occurs with respect to the issuer of such letter of credit: (i) such issuer shall fail to be a Qualified Bank; (ii) such issuer shall fail to comply with or perform its obligations under such letter of credit; or (iii) such issuer shall disaffirm, disclaim, repudiate or reject, in whole or in part, or challenge the validity of, such letter of credit, and such failure, disaffirmation, disclamation, repudiation or rejection continues for more than five (5) Business Days after Buyer has provided written notice thereof to Seller (a "Letter of Credit Default"), provided that, solely in the event that the Letter of Credit Default is pursuant to clauses (i) or (iii) of such defined term, Seller may replace a Letter of Credit with Cash, which Cash shall not be subject to payment of interest by Buyer and shall be replaced with a substitute Letter of Credit within Business Days of the date upon which such cash was deposited with Buyer; or
- (c) <u>Energy Output</u>. The failure of the Facility to produce Energy for twelve (12) consecutive months during the Services Term, except to the extent excused by (i) a Force Majeure, (ii) a Catastrophic Failure not caused by a Force Majeure, unless and until such Catastrophic Failure exceeds the duration of the Catastrophic Failure Period, or (iii) negative

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 50 of 257

LMPs at each Delivery Point (as described in Section 4.2(a)) for the entire twelve (12) month period; or

(d) <u>Failure to Complete CCIS Network Upgrades</u> . The failure of all CCIS Network Upgrades to be placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) by ; or
(e) <u>Failure to Meet Critical Milestones</u> . Subject to the terms and provisions of Section 3.2, the failure of Seller to satisfy any Critical Milestone by the date set forth therefor in Section 3.1(a), as the same may be extended in accordance with Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1; or
(f) <u>Abandonment</u> . On or after the Commercial Operation Date, the permanent relinquishment by Seller of all of its possession and control of the Facility; or
(g) <u>Sale or Transfer</u> . Seller's sale or transfer of its interest (or any part thereof) in the Facility, except as permitted in accordance with Article 14; or
(h) <u>Delivery Failure</u> . The occurrence of a Delivery Failure on eleven (11) or more calendar days during the Services Term (except to the extent Energy was generated by the Facility and transmitted to a Delivery Point during the applicable time interval but not credited to the Buyer's ISO-NE account); or
(i) <u>Failure to Provide Status Reports</u> . A failure to provide timely, accurate and complete status reports in accordance with this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) days after notice thereof is given by Buyer; or
(j) <u>Failure to Maintain RPS Eligibility</u> . A failure to maintain RPS eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);
; or
(k) <u>Failure to Maintain CES Eligibility</u> . A failure to maintain CES eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);
; or
(l) <u>Failure to Maintain Clean Peak Standard Eligibility</u> . A failure to maintain Clean Peak Standard eligibility requirements except to the extent described in Section 4.1(b);

# 9.3 Remedies.

(a) <u>Suspension of Performance and Remedies at Law</u>. Upon the occurrence and during the continuance of an Event of Default, the Non-Defaulting Party shall have the right, but not the obligation, to (i) withhold any payments due the Defaulting Party under this

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 51 of 257

Agreement, (ii) suspend its performance hereunder, and (iii) exercise such other remedies as provided for in this Agreement including, without limitation, the termination right set forth in Section 9.3(b), and, to the extent not inconsistent with the terms of this Agreement, such remedies available at law and in equity. In addition to the foregoing, except for breaches for which an express remedy or measure of damages is provided herein, the Non-Defaulting Party shall retain its right of specific performance to enforce the Defaulting Party's obligations under this Agreement.

- (b) <u>Termination and Termination Payment</u>. Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default, a Non-Defaulting Party may terminate this Agreement at its sole discretion by providing written notice of such termination to the Defaulting Party. If the Non-Defaulting Party terminates this Agreement, it shall be entitled to calculate and receive as its sole remedy for such Event of Default a "<u>Termination Payment</u>" as follows:
  - (i) Termination by Buyer Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring prior to the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the sum of (x) all Delay Damages due and owing by Seller through the date of such termination plus (y) the full amount of the Development Period Security required to be provided to Buyer by Seller.
  - (ii) Termination by Seller Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer prior to the Commercial Operation Date, then (x) prior to the earlier of (1) the Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the lesser of: (i) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to Seller's out-ofpocket expenses incurred in connection with the development and construction of the Facility prior to such termination and for which Seller has provided adequate documentation to enable Buyer to verify the expense claimed, or (ii) the Termination Payment due to Seller as calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller; and (y) on or after the earlier of (1) Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller.
  - (iii) Termination by Buyer On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 52 of 257

Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the greater of: (i) the security required to be provided in accordance with Article 6, or (ii) the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S. Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month of the remaining Services Term, of (A) the amount, if, any, by which the forward market price of Energy and RECs, as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Buver. for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, multiplied by (B) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Buyer, using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus (y) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buver would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

All such amounts shall be determined by Buyer in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Buyer shall provide Seller with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iii).

(iv) Termination by Seller On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S. Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month remaining in the Services Term, of (i) the amount, if, any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, exceeds the forward market price of Energy and RECs as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Seller, for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, multiplied by (ii) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Seller using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus, (y) any other transaction and other out-ofpocket costs incurred by Seller that Seller would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

> All such amounts shall be determined by Seller in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Seller shall provide Buyer

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 53 of 257

- with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iv).
- (v) Acceptability of Liquidated Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to an Event of Default would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Termination Payment as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- (vi) Payment of Termination Payment. For the avoidance of doubt, the Defaulting Party shall not be obligated to pay any termination damages if the amount of the Termination Payment calculated pursuant to this Section 9.3 is equal to or less than zero (0). The Defaulting Party shall make the Termination Payment within ten (10) Business Days after such notice is effective, regardless of whether the Termination Payment calculation is disputed. If the Defaulting Party disputes the Non-Defaulting Party's calculation of the Termination Payment, in whole or in part, the Defaulting Party shall within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of the calculation of the Termination Payment, provide to the Non-Defaulting Party a detailed written explanation of the basis for such dispute. If the Parties are unable to resolve the dispute within thirty (30) days, Article 11 shall apply.
- (c) <u>Set-off.</u> Subject to Section 9.3(b)(vi), the Non-Defaulting Party shall be entitled, at its option and in its discretion, to withhold and set off any amounts owed by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party against any payments and any other amounts owed by the Defaulting Party to the Non-Defaulting Party, including any Termination Payment payable as a result of any early termination of this Agreement.
- (d) Notice to Lender and Tax Equity Investor. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to provide Buyer with a notice identifying a single Lender with respect to all Lenders receiving a security interest in the Facility, a single Lender with respect to all back leverage Lenders, and not more than five (5) Tax Equity Investors (if any) to whom default notices are to be issued. Buyer shall provide a copy of the notice of any default of Seller under this Article 9 to such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, and Buyer shall afford such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, opportunities to cure Events of Default under this Agreement, in each case, to the extent provided in any consent or estoppel entered into under Section 14.2; provided, however, that so long as Buyer has used commercially reasonably efforts to comply with the foregoing, Buyer's failure to comply with the foregoing shall not give rise to any Default or Event of Default.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 54 of 257

Limitation of Remedies, Liability and Damages. EXCEPT AS (e) EXPRESSLY SET FORTH HEREIN, THERE IS NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, AND ANY AND ALL IMPLIED WARRANTIES ARE DISCLAIMED. THE PARTIES CONFIRM THAT THE EXPRESS REMEDIES AND MEASURES OF DAMAGES PROVIDED IN THIS AGREEMENT SATISFY THE ESSENTIAL PURPOSES HEREOF. FOR BREACH OF ANY PROVISION FOR WHICH AN EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS PROVIDED, SUCH EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED AS SET FORTH IN SUCH PROVISION AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. IF NO REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS EXPRESSLY PROVIDED HEREIN, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED TO DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES ONLY, SUCH DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. UNLESS EXPRESSLY HEREIN PROVIDED, NEITHER PARTY SHALL BE LIABLE FOR CONSEQUENTIAL, INCIDENTAL, PUNITIVE, EXEMPLARY OR INDIRECT DAMAGES, LOST PROFITS OR OTHER BUSINESS INTERRUPTION DAMAGES, BY STATUTE, IN TORT OR CONTRACT, UNDER ANY INDEMNITY PROVISION OR OTHERWISE. TO THE EXTENT ANY DAMAGES REQUIRED TO BE PAID HEREUNDER ARE LIQUIDATED, THE PARTIES ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE DAMAGES ARE DIFFICULT OR IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE, OR OTHERWISE OBTAINING AN ADEQUATE REMEDY IS INCONVENIENT AND THE DAMAGES CALCULATED HEREUNDER CONSTITUTE A REASONABLE APPROXIMATION OF THE HARM OR LOSS.

#### 10. FORCE MAJEURE

#### 10.1 Force Majeure.

The term "Force Majeure" means an unusual, unexpected and significant event: (i) that was not within the control of the Party claiming its occurrence; (ii) that could not have been prevented or avoided by such Party through the exercise of reasonable diligence; and (iii) that directly prohibits or prevents such Party from performing its obligations under this Agreement. Under no circumstances shall Force Majeure include (v) any full or partial curtailment in the electric output of the Facility that is caused by or arises from a mechanical or equipment breakdown or other mishap or events or conditions attributable to normal wear and tear or flaws, unless such curtailment or mishap would otherwise qualify as a Force Majeure, (w) any occurrence or event that merely increases the costs or causes an economic hardship to a Party, (x) any occurrence or event that was caused by or contributed to by the Party claiming the Force Majeure, (y) Seller's ability to sell the Products at a price greater than that set out in this Agreement, or (z) Buyer's ability to procure the Products at a price lower than that set out in this Agreement. In addition, a delay or inability to perform attributable to a Party's lack of preparation, a Party's failure to timely obtain and maintain all necessary Permits (excepting the Regulatory Approval) or qualifications, any delay or failure in satisfying the Critical Milestone obligations specified in Section 3.1(a)(iii) and (vii) (Permits) or Section 3.1(a)(v) (Financing), a failure to satisfy contractual conditions or commitments, or lack of or deficiency in funding or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 55 of 257

other resources shall each not constitute a Force Majeure or be the basis for a claim of Force Majeure. Neither Party may raise a claim of Force Majeure based in whole or in part on curtailment by a Transmission Provider unless (i) such Party has contracted for firm transmission with a Transmission Provider for the Products to be delivered to or received at a Delivery Point and (ii) such curtailment is due to "force majeure" or "uncontrollable force" or a similar term as defined under the Transmission Provider's tariff; provided, however, that existence of the foregoing factors shall not be sufficient to conclusively or presumptively prove the existence of a Force Majeure absent a showing of other facts and circumstances which in the aggregate with such factors establish that a Force Majeure as defined herein has occurred.

- (b) Subject to Section 3.1(d), if either Party is unable, wholly or in part, by Force Majeure to perform obligations under this Agreement, such performance shall be excused and suspended so long as the circumstances that give rise to such inability exist or would exist if the Party claiming the Force Majeure used commercially reasonable efforts to cure such circumstances, but for no longer period. The Party whose performance is affected shall give prompt notice thereof; such notice may be given orally or in writing but, if given orally, it shall be promptly confirmed in writing, providing details regarding the nature, extent and expected duration of the Force Majeure, its anticipated effect on the ability of such Party to perform obligations under this Agreement, and the estimated duration of any interruption in service or other adverse effects resulting from such Force Majeure, and shall be updated or supplemented to keep the other Party advised of the effect and remedial measures being undertaken to overcome the Force Majeure. Such inability shall be promptly corrected to the extent it may be corrected through the exercise of due diligence. Neither Party shall be liable for any losses or damages arising out of a suspension of performance that occurs because of Force Majeure.
- (c) Notwithstanding the foregoing, if the Force Majeure prevents full or partial performance under this Agreement for a period of or more, the Party whose performance is not prevented by Force Majeure shall have the right to terminate this Agreement upon written notice to the other Party and without further recourse (and without regard to whether an Event of Default has occurred under Section 9.2(c)). In no event will any delay or failure of performance caused by any conditions or events of Force Majeure extend this Agreement beyond its stated Term.

#### 11. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

11.1 <u>Dispute Resolution</u>. In the event of any dispute, controversy or claim between the Parties arising out of or relating to this Agreement (collectively, a "<u>Dispute</u>"), in addition to any other remedies provided hereunder, the Parties shall attempt to resolve such Dispute through consultations between the Parties. If the Dispute has not been resolved within fifteen (15) Business Days after such consultations between the Parties, then either Party may seek to resolve such Dispute in the courts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; provided, however, if the Dispute is subject to FERC's jurisdiction over wholesale power contracts, then either Party may elect to proceed with the mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service, in lieu of litigation; provided, however, that if one Party fails to participate in the negotiations as provided in this Section 11.1, the other Party can initiate litigation or mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service (to the extent that FERC's Dispute Resolution Service exercises jurisdiction

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 56 of 257

over the Dispute) prior to the expiration of the fifteen (15) Business Days. Unless otherwise agreed, the Parties will select a mediator from the FERC panel. The Parties may, by written agreement signed by both Parties, alter any time deadline, location(s) for meeting(s), or procedure outlined herein or in FERC's rules for mediation. The procedure specified herein shall be the sole and exclusive procedure for the resolution of Disputes. To the fullest extent permitted by law, any mediation proceeding and any settlement shall be maintained in confidence by the Parties.

- 11.2 <u>Allocation of Dispute Costs</u>. The fees and expenses associated with mediation shall be divided equally between the Parties, and each Party shall be responsible for its own legal fees, including but not limited to attorney fees, associated with any Dispute.
- 11.3 <u>Consent to Jurisdiction</u>. Subject to Section 11.1, the Parties agree to the exclusive jurisdiction of the state and federal courts located in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and any appellate court from any appeal thereof for any legal proceedings that may be brought by a Party arising out of or in connection with any Dispute.
- 11.4 Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim. EACH PARTY HEREBY WAIVES TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW ANY RIGHT IT MAY HAVE TO A TRIAL BY JURY IN RESPECT OF ANY SUIT, ACTION OR PROCEEDING ARISING OUT OF, RESULTING FROM OR IN ANY WAY RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT. BOTH PARTIES IRREVOCABLY WAIVE, TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, ANY OBJECTION THAT THEY MAY NOW OR HEREAFTER HAVE TO THE LAYING OF VENUE AS SET FORTH IN THIS ARTICLE 11 AND ANY CLAIM THAT ANY SUCH PROCEEDING HAS BEEN BROUGHT IN ANY INCONVENIENT FORUM.

#### 12. CONFIDENTIALITY

- 12.1 <u>Nondisclosure</u>. For a period of two (2) years from the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, Buyer and Seller each agrees not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, and to cause and instruct its Affiliates, officers, directors, employees, partners and representatives not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, any non-public information relating to the terms and provisions of this Agreement, and any information relating to the Products to be supplied by Seller hereunder, and such other non-public information that is designated as "Confidential." Notwithstanding the foregoing, any such information may be disclosed:
- (a) to the extent Buyer determines it is appropriate in connection with efforts to obtain or maintain the Regulatory Approval or to seek rate recovery for amounts expended by Buyer under this Agreement;
- (b) as required by applicable laws, regulations, filing requirements, rules or orders or by any subpoena or similar legal process of any Governmental Entity so long as the disclosing Party gives the non-disclosing Party written notice at least three (3) Business Days prior to such disclosure, if practicable;

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 57 of 257

- (c) to the Affiliates of either Party and to the consultants, attorneys, auditors, financial advisors, lenders, investors, potential lenders, potential investors and their advisors of either Party or their Affiliates, or investment funds, investment committees, limited partners or successor funds, in each case, of an Indirect Parent Entity or a fund managed by an Indirect Parent Entity, but solely to the extent they have a need to know that information;
- (d) in order to comply with any rule or regulation of ISO-NE, other system operators, any stock exchange or similar Person or for financial disclosure purposes;
- (e) to the extent the non-disclosing Party shall have consented in writing prior to any such disclosure; and
- (f) to the extent that the information was previously made publicly available other than as a result of a breach of this Section 12.1;

provided, however, in each case, that the Party seeking such disclosure shall, to the extent practicable, use commercially reasonable efforts to prevent or limit the disclosure. The Parties shall be entitled to all remedies available at law or in equity to enforce or seek relief in connection with this Section 12.1.

12.2 <u>Public Statements</u>. No public statement, press release or other voluntary publication regarding this Agreement or the transactions to be made hereunder shall be made or issued without the prior consent of the other Party.

#### 13. INDEMNIFICATION

- 13.1 <u>Indemnification Obligations</u>. Seller shall indemnify, defend and hold Buyer and its partners, shareholders, directors, officers, employees and agents (including, but not limited to, Affiliates and contractors and their employees), harmless from and against (without duplication) all liabilities, damages, losses, penalties, claims, demands, suits and proceedings of any nature whatsoever ("<u>Losses</u>") due to or instituted by a third party arising from or related to Seller's negligence, gross negligence, or willful misconduct, or Seller's failure to satisfy any obligation or liability under this Agreement, or Seller's failure to satisfy any regulatory requirement or commitment associated with this Agreement.
- 13.2 <u>Notice of Claims; Procedure.</u> Buyer shall give reasonable notice to Seller of any claim or notice of the commencement of any action, administrative or legal proceeding or investigation as to which indemnification under this Article 13 may apply of promptly after Buyer has actual knowledge of any other Loss that would result in a claim for indemnification. Buyer shall reasonably cooperate with Seller in the defense of any such claim. Seller will use counsel reasonably satisfactory to Buyer to defend any such claim and shall control the defense of any such claim. Buyer may participate in the defense of any such claim at its own expense. Seller may not agree to any settlement or compromise of any claim without Buyer's prior written consent (which consent may not be unreasonably withheld) that is not an unconditional release of Buyer from any and all liabilities upon the payment of money that will be paid by the Seller.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 58 of 257

- 13.3 <u>Failure to Defend</u>. If Seller fails to assume the defense of a claim meriting indemnification, Buyer may at the expense of Seller contest, settle or pay such claim, and shall promptly reimburse Buyer for all costs incurred by Buyer associated therewith.
- 13.4 <u>Contributory Negligence</u>. If the joint, concurring, comparative or contributory fault or negligence of the Parties gives rise to the Losses for which the Parties are entitled to indemnification under this Article 13, then any Losses shall be allocated between the Parties in proportion to their respective degrees of fault or negligence contributing for such Losses.
- 13.5 <u>Survival; Limitations</u>. The indemnity obligations and rights of the Parties set forth in this Article 13 will survive the termination of this Agreement or expiration of the applicable statute of limitations to which an indemnification claim could relate.

#### 14. ASSIGNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL

- 14.1 <u>Prohibition on Assignments</u>. Except as permitted under this Article 14, this Agreement (and any portion thereof) may not be assigned by either Party without the prior written consent of the other Party, which consent may not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed. The Party requesting the other Party's consent to an assignment of this Agreement will reimburse such other Party for all "out of pocket" costs and expenses such other Party incurs in connection with that consent, without regard to whether such consent is provided. When assignable, this Agreement shall be binding upon, shall inure to the benefit of, and may be performed by, the successors and assignees of the Parties, except that no assignment, pledge or other transfer of this Agreement by either Party shall operate to release the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from any of its obligations under this Agreement (and shall not impair any Credit Support given by Seller hereunder) unless the other Party (or its successors or assigns) consents in writing to the assignment, pledge or other transfer and expressly releases the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from its obligations thereunder.
- 14.2 Permitted Assignment by Seller. Buyer's consent shall not be required for Seller to either (a) pledge or assign the Facility, this Agreement, or the accounts, revenues, or proceeds under this Agreement to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility; or (b) assign the Facility and this Agreement to an Affiliate if the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement. Upon Seller's reasonable request, Buyer shall, (i) execute a consent to assignment associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable to Buyer and Seller, and (ii) provide estoppels associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable to Buyer and Seller. Seller will reimburse Buyer for all out-of-pocket costs and expenses Buyer incurs in connection with any consent to assignment or estoppel, without regarding to whether such consent is provided.
- 14.3 <u>Change in Control over Seller</u>. Buyer's consent shall be required for any change in Control over Seller, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed and shall be provided if Buyer reasonably determines that such change in Control does not have a material adverse effect on Seller's creditworthiness or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement; provided; however, the Parties agree that Buyer's consent shall not be

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 59 of 257

required in connection with the following: (i) any Tax Equity Transaction or any exercise of removal rights by a Tax Equity Investor in connection with a Tax Equity Transaction resulting in such Tax Equity Investor having control over Seller; (ii) any assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller or in any Affiliate of Seller to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility, and any foreclosure on such equity interests in connection with such Financing; (iii) any assignment by the owners of Seller as of the Effective Date of less than fifty percent (50%) of such owner's equity interests in Seller whereby such owner does not grant Control to such assignee; (iv) any merger or consolidation of any Indirect Parent Entity with or into another Person in exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of any Indirect Parent Entity or any Indirect Parent Entity's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, any Indirect Parent Entity; (v) any change in the relative ownership percentages of equity interest in Seller by the owners thereof as of the Effective Date; or (vi) a direct or indirect assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller to an Affiliate; provided, further that the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement.

- 14.4 Permitted Assignment by Buyer. Buyer shall have the right to assign this Agreement without consent of Seller (a) in connection with any merger or consolidation of Buyer with or into another Person or any exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of Buyer or Buyer's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, Buyer, or (b) to any substitute purchaser of the Products so long as (i) in the case of clause (a) of this Section 14.4, either (1) the proposed assignee's credit rating for unsecured, senior long-term debt obligations is at least either BBBfrom S&P or Baa3 from Moody's or (2) the proposed assignee's credit rating is equal to or better than that of Buyer at the time of the proposed assignment, or (3) such assignment, has been approved by the MDPU or the appropriate Governmental Entity with jurisdiction over such transaction, or (ii) in the case of clause (b) of this Section 14.4, the proposed assignee has a credit rating that is at least Investment Grade and is regulated by the MDPU or another Governmental Agency that approves the recovery rates of amounts expended under this Agreement.
- 14.5 <u>Prohibited Assignments</u>. Any purported assignment of this Agreement not in compliance with the provisions of this Article 14 shall be null and void.

#### 15. TITLE; RISK OF LOSS

Title to and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall transfer from Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Title and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the RECs shall transfer to Buyer when the same are credited to Buyer's GIS account(s) or the GIS account(s) designated by Buyer to Seller in writing. Seller warrants that it shall deliver to Buyer the Products free and clear of all liens and claims therein or thereto by any Person.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 60 of 257

#### 16. AUDIT

- 16.1 Audit. Each Party shall have the right, upon reasonable advance notice, and at its sole expense (unless the other Party has defaulted under this Agreement, in which case the Defaulting Party shall bear the expense) and during normal working hours, to examine the records of the other Party to the extent reasonably necessary to verify the accuracy of any statement, charge or computation made pursuant to this Agreement. If requested, a Party shall provide to the other Party additional information documenting the quantities of Products delivered or provided hereunder. If any such examination reveals any overcharge, the necessary adjustments in such statement and the payments thereof shall be made promptly and shall include interest at the Late Payment Rate from the date the overpayment was made until credited or paid.
- 16.2 <u>Access to Financial Information</u>. Seller shall provide to Buyer within fifteen (15) days of receipt of Buyer's written request financial information and statements applicable to Seller as well as access to financial personnel, so that Buyer may address any inquiries from a Governmental Entity relating to Seller's financial resources.

#### 17. NOTICES

Any notice or communication given pursuant hereto shall be in writing and (1) delivered personally (personally delivered notices shall be deemed given upon written acknowledgment of receipt after delivery to the address specified or upon refusal of receipt); or (2) mailed by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid (mailed notices shall be deemed given on the actual date of delivery, as set forth in the return receipt, or upon refusal of receipt); or (3) delivered by fax or electronic mail (notices sent by fax or electronic mail shall be deemed given upon confirmation of delivery); or (4) by reputable overnight courier; in each case addressed as follows or to such other addresses as may hereafter be designated by either Party to the other in writing:

If to Buyer: James G. Daly, Vice President – Energy Supply

**Eversource Energy** 

247 Station Drive/ NE210 Westwood, MA 02090

Email: James.Daly@eversource.com

With a copy to: Legal Department

Eversource Energy

800 Boylston Street / P1701

Boston MA 02199

Email: Timothy.Cronin@eversource.com

If to Seller: For Collateral Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 61 of 257

Attn: Credit

Email: collateraldesk@avangrid.com

Regarding Notices of Events of Default:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300 Portland, OR 97210

Attn: General Counsel

Email: Benjamin.lackey@avangrid.com

For All Other Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 125 High Street, Suite 600 Boston, MA 02110

Attn: Eric Thumma

Email: eric.thumma@avangrid.com

With a copy to: Commonwealth Wind, LLC

c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

Attn: Contracts Administration

Email: Contracts.Admin@avangrid.com

#### 18. WAIVER AND MODIFICATION

This Agreement may be amended and its provisions and the effects thereof waived only by a writing executed by the Parties, and no subsequent conduct of any Party or course of dealings between the Parties shall effect or be deemed to effect any such amendment or waiver. No waiver of any of the provisions of this Agreement shall be deemed or shall constitute a waiver of any other provision hereof (whether or not similar), nor shall such waiver constitute a continuing waiver unless otherwise expressly provided. The failure of either Party to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be construed as a waiver of or acquiescence in or to such provision. Buyer shall determine in its sole discretion whether any amendment or waiver of the provisions of this Agreement shall require Regulatory Approval or MDPU filing and/or approval. If Buyer determines that any such approval or filing is required, then such amendment or waiver shall not become effective unless and until Regulatory Approval or such other approval is received, or such MDPU filing is made and any requested MDPU approval is received.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 62 of 257

#### 19. INTERPRETATION

- 19.1 <u>Choice of Law.</u> Interpretation and performance of this Agreement shall be in accordance with, and shall be controlled by, the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (without regard to its principles of conflicts of law).
- 19.2 <u>Headings</u>. Article and Section headings are for convenience only and shall not affect the interpretation of this Agreement. References to articles, sections and exhibits are, unless the context otherwise requires, references to articles, sections and exhibits of this Agreement. The words "hereof" and "hereunder" shall refer to this Agreement as a whole and not to any particular provision of this Agreement.
- 19.3 <u>Forward Contract</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereunder are a "forward contract" within the meaning of the United States Bankruptcy Code.
- 19.4 <u>Standard of Review</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that the standard of review for any avoidance, breach, rejection, termination or other cessation of performance of or changes to any portion of this integrated, non-severable Agreement (as described in Section 22) over which FERC has jurisdiction, whether proposed by Seller, by Buyer, by a non-party of, by FERC acting *sua sponte* shall be the "public interest" standard of review set forth in <u>United Gas Pipe Line Co. v. Mobile Gas Serv. Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 332 (1956) and <u>Federal Power Comm'n v. Sierra Pac. Power Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 348 (1956). Each Party agrees that if it seeks to amend any applicable power sales tariff during the Term, such amendment shall not in any way materially and adversely affect this Agreement without the prior written consent of the other Party. Each Party further agrees that it shall not assert, or defend itself, on the basis that any applicable tariff is inconsistent with this Agreement.
- 19.5 <u>Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices</u>. This Agreement is subject to the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. If, during the Term of this Agreement, any ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice is terminated, modified or amended or is otherwise no longer applicable, resulting in a material alteration of a material right or obligation of a Party hereunder, the Parties agree to negotiate in good faith in an attempt to amend or clarify this Agreement to embody the Parties' original intent regarding their respective rights and obligations under this Agreement, provided that neither Party shall have any obligation to agree to any particular amendment or clarification of this Agreement. The intent of the Parties is that any such amendment or clarification reflect, as closely as possible, the intent, substance and effect of the ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice being replaced, modified, amended or made inapplicable as such ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice was in effect prior to such termination, modification, amendment, or inapplicability, provided that such amendment or clarification shall not in any event alter (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price.
- 19.6 <u>Dodd Frank Act Representations</u>. The Parties agree that this Agreement (including all transactions reflected herein) is not a "swap" within the meaning of the Commodity Exchange Act ("<u>CEA</u>") and the rules, interpretations and other guidance of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission ("<u>CFTC Rules</u>"), and that the primary intent of this

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 63 of 257

Agreement is physical settlement (i.e., actual transfer of ownership) of the nonfinancial commodity and not solely to transfer price risk. In reliance upon such agreement, each Party represents to the other that:

- (a) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it is a commercial market participant, a commercial entity and a commercial party, as such terms are used in the CFTC Rules, and it is a producer, processor, or commercial user of, or a merchant handling, the commodity and it is entering into this Agreement for purposes related to its business as such;
- (b) It is not registered or required to be registered under the CFTC Rules as a swap dealer or a major swap participant;
- (c) It has entered into this Agreement in connection with the conduct of its regular business and it has the capacity or ability to regularly make or take delivery of the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (d) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it intends to make or take physical delivery of the commodity;
- (e) At the time that the Parties enter into this Agreement, any embedded volumetric optionality in this Agreement is primarily intended by the holder of such option or optionality to address physical factors or regulatory requirements that reasonably influence demand for, or supply of, the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (f) With respect to any embedded commodity option in this Agreement, such option is intended to be physically settled so that, if exercised, the option would result in the sale of the commodity to be purchased or sold hereunder for immediate or deferred shipment or delivery; and
- (g) The commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder is a nonfinancial commodity, and is also an exempt commodity or an agricultural commodity, as such terms are defined and interpreted in the CFTC Rules.

To the extent that reporting of any transactions related to this Agreement is required by the CFTC Rules, the Parties agree that Seller shall be responsible for such reporting (the "**Reporting Party**"). The Reporting Party's reporting obligations shall continue until the reporting obligation has expired or has been terminated in accordance with CFTC rules. Buyer, as the Party that is not undertaking the reporting obligations shall timely provide the Reporting Party all necessary information requested by the Reporting Party for it to comply with CFTC rules.

# 19.7 <u>Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or</u> Regulatory Action.

(a) If, during the Term of this Agreement, there is a change in Law or accounting standards or rules or a change in the interpretation or applicability thereof that would

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 64 of 257

result in adverse balance sheet or creditworthiness impacts on Buyer associated with this Agreement or the amounts paid for Products purchased hereunder, Buyer shall prepare an amendment to this Agreement to avoid or significantly mitigate such impacts while preserving the existing terms of the Agreement not impacted by such change(s), and further such amendment shall not in any event alter: (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price. In the event that the Parties cannot agree on such amendment incorporating the foregoing terms within after the change described above necessitating such amendment, the Dispute regarding such amendment will be resolved in accordance with Article 11.

(b) Upon a determination by a court or regulatory body having jurisdiction over this Agreement or any of the Parties hereto, or over the establishment and enforcement of any of the statutes or regulations or orders or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder that any of the statutes or regulations supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder, or orders of or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) implementing such statutes or regulations, or this Agreement on its face or as applied, violates any Law (including the State or Federal Constitution) (an "Adverse Determination"), each Party shall have the right to suspend performance under this Agreement without liability. Seller may deliver and sell Products to a third party during any period of time for which Buyer suspends payments or purchases under this Section. Upon an Adverse Determination becoming final and non-appealable, this Agreement shall be rendered null and void.

#### 20. COUNTERPARTS; FACSIMILE OR PDF SIGNATURES

Any number of counterparts of this Agreement may be executed, and each shall have the same force and effect as an original. Facsimile or PDF signatures hereon or on any notice or other instrument delivered under this Agreement shall have the same force and effect as original signatures.

#### 21. NO DUTY TO THIRD PARTIES

Except as provided in any consent to assignment of this Agreement, nothing in this Agreement nor any action taken hereunder shall be construed to create any duty, liability or standard of care to any Person not a Party to this Agreement.

#### 22. SEVERABILITY

Except as provided in Article 8, Section 19.5 or Section 19.7 hereof, if any term or provision of this Agreement or the interpretation or application of any term or provision to any prior circumstance is held to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a court or agency of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this Agreement and the interpretation or application of all other terms or provisions to Persons or circumstances other than those which are unenforceable, illegal or invalid shall not be affected thereby, and each term and provision shall be valid and be enforced to the fullest extent permitted by law so long as all essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for both Parties remain valid, binding and enforceable and have not

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 65 of 257

been declared to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a Governmental Entity of competent jurisdiction. The Parties acknowledge and agree that essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for each Party include, without limitation, all pricing and payment terms and conditions of this Agreement, and that the essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for Buyer also include, without limitation, the terms and conditions of Section 19.7 of this Agreement.

#### 23. INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and Seller other than that of Seller as independent contractor for the sale of Products, and Buyer as principal and purchaser of the same. Neither Party shall be deemed to be the agent of the other Party for any purpose by reason of this Agreement, and no partnership or joint venture or fiduciary relationship between the Parties is intended to be created hereby. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and the Interconnecting Utility.

#### 24. ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall constitute the entire agreement and understanding between the Parties hereto and shall supersede all prior agreements and communications.

[Signature page follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 66 of 257

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

NSTAR ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a EVERSOURCE ENERGY, as Buyer

Title:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 67 of 257

DocuSign Envelope ID: FE43305F-BAC5-4943-9BAD-C781585B43E2

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

# NSTAR ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a EVERSOURCE ENERGY, as Buyer

By:_			
-	Name:		
	Title:		

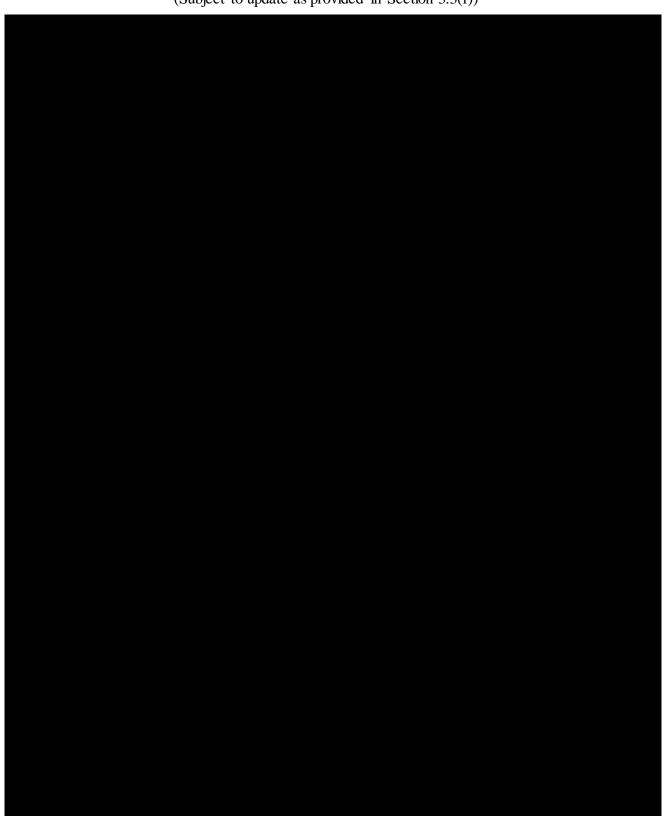
### COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, as Seller

	By: William White
LEGAL	N প্রকাশ না am White
	Title: president & CEO Offshore
	DocuSigned by:
	By: M
	Name: #eter Mahoney
	Title: Authorized Representative

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 68 of 257

# **EXHIBIT A**

# DESCRIPTION OF FACILITY (Subject to update as provided in Section 3.3(f))



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 69 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 70 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 71 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 72 of 257

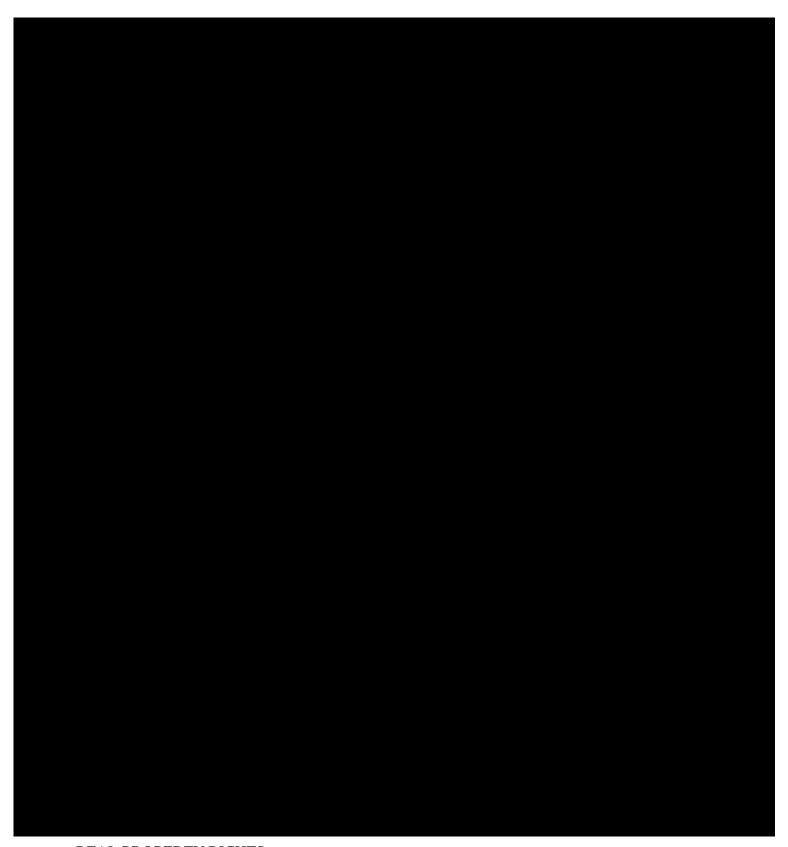


D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 73 of 257

## $\label{eq:exhibit b} \textbf{SELLER'S CRITICAL MILESTONES} - \textbf{PERMITS AND REAL ESTATE RIGHTS}$ $\label{eq:permits} \textbf{PERMITS}$

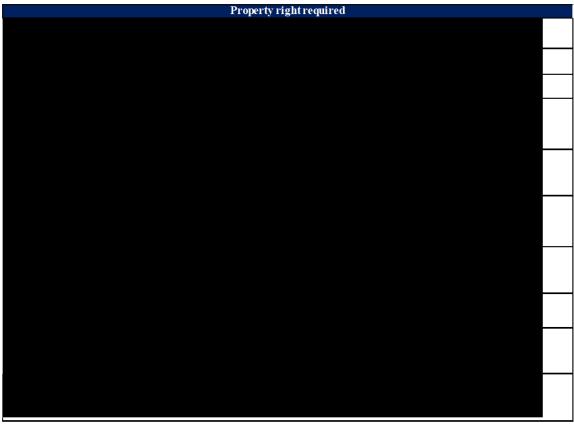
Agency/Regulatory Authority	Permit/Approval
Federal	
Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) (and cooperating agencies)	
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)	
U.S. Department of Defense Siting Clearinghouse and The Naval Seafloor Cable Protection Office	
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)	
U.S. National Marine Fisheries Service	
Federal Aviation Administration	
Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management / Rhode Island Coastal Resources Management Council	
State/Massachusetts	

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 74 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 75 of 257





D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 76 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT C**

## FORM OF PROGRESS REPORT

Each Progress Report after the initial report shall include a redline against the previous quarter's report and shall include the following items:

- 1. A brief Facility description.
- 2. The indicative site plan of the Facility.
- 3. A description of any changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan since the last quarterly report, other than de minimis changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan.
- 4. A PERT or GANTT chart showing the critical path schedule of major items and activities regarding the development, construction and startup of the Facility and CCIS Network Upgrades.
- 5. A summary of major activities during the previous quarter.
- 6. A description of major activities scheduled for the current quarter.
- 7. A description of the progress on achieving each Critical Milestone in table form.
- 8. A description of issues that have adversely impacted or could reasonably be expected to adversely impact achievement of any Critical Milestone, including a description of any events that have resulted in or could reasonably be expected to result in delays.
- 9. A description of Seller's progress toward the FCA milestones under the ISO-NE Rules.

The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days after each Progress Report is delivered to Buyer, a conference will be set up during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller to permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to discuss such report with Seller and its advisors and consultants. Consistent with Section 7.2(k) of this Agreement and subject to the proviso set forth therein, the intent of both the Progress Reports and the conferences will be to provide Buyer with accurate, timely and reasonably detailed information, when taken as a whole, regarding the status and progress of, and any major problems associated with, the development and construction of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades as of the date furnished.

[Attach Documentation supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 77 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT D**

## PRODUCTS AND PRICING

- 1. <u>Price for Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Products</u>. The Price for the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Delivered Products in nominal dollars shall be as follow:
- (a) <u>Product Price</u> Commencing on the Commercial Operation Date, the Price per MWh for the Products shall be as follows:

Year	Energy Price (\$/MWh)	REC Price (\$/REC)
1	\$47.68	\$11.92
2	\$48.87	\$12.22
3	\$50.09	\$12.53
4	\$51.34	\$12.84
5	\$52.63	\$13.16
6	\$53.94	\$13.49
7	\$55.29	\$13.83
8	\$56.67	\$14.17
9	\$58.09	\$14.53
10	\$59.54	\$14.89
11	\$61.03	\$15.26
12	\$62.56	\$15.64
13	\$64.11	\$16.04
14	\$65.72	\$16.44
15	\$67.36	\$16.85
16	\$69.05	\$17.27
17	\$70.77	\$17.70
18	\$72.55	\$18.14
19	\$74.35	\$18.60
20	\$76.22	\$19.06

If the Market Price at the Delivery Point(s) in the Real Time Energy Market or Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, for Energy Delivered by Seller is negative in any hour, the payment to Seller for deliveries of Energy shall be reduced by the difference between the absolute value of the hourly LMP at the Delivery Point(s) and \$0.00 per MWh for that Energy for each such hour. Each monthly invoice shall reflect a reduction for all hours in the applicable month in which the LMP for the Energy at the Delivery Point(s) is less than \$0.00 per MWh.

Examples. If delivered Energy equals 1 MWh and Price equals \$50.00/MWh:

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals (or is greater than) \$0.00/MWh

Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00

Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$0.00

Net Result: Buyer pays Seller \$50 for that hour

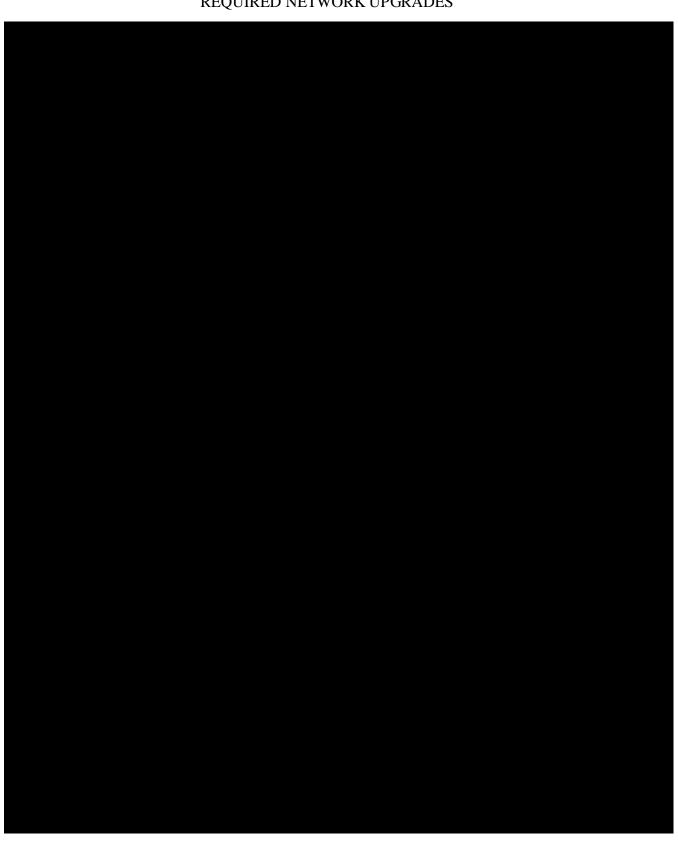
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 78 of 257

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals -\$150.00/MWh
Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00
Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$150.00
Net Result: Seller credits or reimburses Buyer \$100 for that hour

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 79 of 257

## **EXHIBIT E**

## REQUIRED NETWORK UPGRADES



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 80 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT F**

#### FORM OF COMMITMENT AGREEMENT

#### **Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement**

This Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement ("Commitment Agreement"), dated \_\_\_\_\_\_, is made and entered into by Commonwealth Wind, LLC, ("Successful Bidder") for the benefit of NSTAR Electric Company d/b/a Eversource Energy ("Distribution Company"). Successful Bidder and Distribution Company are hereinafter sometimes also referred to collectively as the "Parties."

#### WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, Successful Bidder has been conditionally selected by Distribution Company as a winning bidder under the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects, dated May 7, 2021 (the "RFP");

WHEREAS, concurrently with the execution and delivery of this Commitment Agreement, Successful Bidder has entered into a power purchase agreement with Distribution Company ("PPA");

WHEREAS, as part of its performance under the PPA, Successful Bidder intends to construct, or cause to be constructed, Interconnection Customer Interconnection Facilities, as defined herein:

WHEREAS, Distribution Company and Successful Bidder desire to reasonably minimize obstacles to the ability of future offshore wind energy developers to deliver their energy and capacity to the onshore transmission system, possibly via interconnection with Successful Bidder's ICIF;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing, and other good and valuable consideration the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, and intending to be legally bound hereby, Successful Bidder hereby agrees as follows:

## 1. <u>Definitions</u>

The following definitions shall apply to the provisions of this Commitment Agreement:

A. "Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities" ("ICIF") means all facilities and equipment located between Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities collector system step-up transformers and the point of change of ownership at the onshore interconnection, including any modification, addition, or upgrades to such facilities and equipment, which facilities and equipment are constructed to physically and electrically interconnect Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities to the onshore transmission system.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 81 of 257

- B. "Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer" means any entity (other than Successful Bidder) developing offshore wind energy generation or delivery facilities and seeking interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF pursuant to this Commitment Agreement.
- C. "Voluntary Agreement" means a voluntary agreement as contemplated in Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") Order No. 807<sup>4</sup>, PP 117-18, to be entered into if a Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer requests studies and potential expansion of Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate third party interconnection and delivery service, without the need for said third party to pursue its rights in the first instance via Sections 210, 211, and 212 of the Federal Power Act ("FPA").
- 2. In the event one or more Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers request interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will study the requested interconnection and/or delivery service, provided that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer(s) agrees to pay the cost of such studies.
- 3. Successful Bidder will negotiate in good faith and use commercially reasonable efforts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement with any such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer regarding expansion of, interconnection to, and delivery service over Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's request.
- 4. The Voluntary Agreement will incorporate interconnection and other provisions at least as favorable to said Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers as the provisions of ISO New England Inc. ("ISO-NE") Open Access Transmission Tariff Schedules 22 and 23 are to requesters of interconnection service seeking to connect to facilities subject to the ISO-NE interconnection procedures in those schedules. Successful Bidder will respond to reasonable requests from ISO-NE or Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers for information deemed necessary to support an ISO-NE interconnection request by Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers on the ISO-NE system.
- 5. If, after good faith attempts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement using commercially reasonable efforts, Successful Bidder and Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer are unable to conclude such a Voluntary Agreement, Successful Bidder shall be relieved of any further obligations as to that Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement, and in such event, nothing herein shall diminish Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's rights independent of this Commitment Agreement to request relief from FERC.
- 6. Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer may at any time exercise its rights under Federal Power Act Sections 206 or Sections 210, 211, and 212 that exist independent of this Commitment Agreement to file with FERC requesting an order requiring interconnection

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Open Access and Priority Rights on Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities, 150 FERC  $\P$  61,211 ("Order No. 807"), order on reh'g. 153 FERC  $\P$  61,047 ("Order No. 807-A") (2015).

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 82 of 257

and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF. In the event that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer exercises such rights, Successful Bidder will have no further obligations to such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement.

- 7. If an entity other than Successful Bidder obtains ownership or successor rights in Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will ensure that such other entity as well as Successful Bidder will be bound by the terms and conditions of this Commitment Agreement.
- 8. This Commitment Agreement is not intended to, and does not create any rights or obligations in either of the Parties or any other entity except for those rights or obligations explicitly identified herein, nor does this Commitment Agreement affect Successful Bidder's rights under Order Nos. 807 and 807-A and FERC's regulations at 18 C.F.R. §§ 35.28(d)(2)(ii)(A)-(B) with respect to excess or unused capacity on Successful Bidder's ICIF, including Successful Bidder's rebuttable presumption to a "safe harbor" and associated priority rights. In entering into the PPA, Distribution Company is relying on the agreements made by Successful Bidder herein; provided, however, that breach of or default on this Commitment Agreement will not operate to create a breach of or default on the PPA, unless the conduct producing the breach or default of this Commitment Agreement would independently create a breach or default of such PPA.
- 9. Successful Bidder shall file this Commitment Agreement, as well as any Voluntary Agreement concluded pursuant to it, with FERC for acceptance pursuant to FPA Section 205.

[Signature Page Follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72
Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth
Page 83 of 257

IN V	WITNESS	WHEREOF,	Successfu	l Bidder	has cause	ed this	Commitment
Agreement	to be duly	executed on	its behalf	as of the	date first	above	written.

# By:\_\_\_\_\_\_Name:

COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 84 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT G**

#### **INSURANCE**

Workers' Compensation and Employers' Liability Insurance as required by the applicable law. Coverage shall include the U.S. Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and the Jones Act;

Commercial General Liability (CGL) Insurance, covering all operations to be performed under the Agreement, with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



This policy shall include Contractual Liability and Products-Completed Operations coverage. If the Products-Completed Operations coverage is written on a claims-made basis, coverage shall be maintained continuously for at least two (2) years after acceptance of work completed in accordance with the Agreement.

Any combination of General Liability and Umbrella/Excess liability policy limits can be used to satisfy the limit requirement stated above.

Automobile Liability, covering all owned, non-owned and hired vehicles used in connection with the provisions of the Products with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit



Watercraft Liability, which may be carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the watercraft liability insurance, with the same minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



Aircraft Liability, if the provision of the Products requires the use of aircraft, with a limit of liability of not less than combined single limit.

Professional Liability coverage, which may be self-insured by Seller or carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the professional liability insurance, if professional services are required, with a limit of liability of the greater of or the value of the Purchase Order.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 85 of 257

Other insurance as required and as mutually agreed upon by the Buyer and the Seller.

Self-Insurance: Proof of qualification as a qualified self-insurer, if approved in advance in writing by the Buyer, will be acceptable in lieu of securing and maintaining one or more of the coverages required in this Exhibit; provided that Seller may choose to self-insure Professional Liability coverage without the need for pre-approval from Seller.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 86 of 257

**Execution Version** 

## OFFSHORE WIND GENERATION UNIT POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT

#### **BETWEEN**

## MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID

**AND** 

COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

**As of April 8, 2022** 

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 87 of 257

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

		<u>Page</u>
1.	DEFINITIONS	1
2.	EFFECTIVE DATE; TERM	16
	2.1 Effective Date	16
	<u>2.2 Term</u>	16
3.	FACILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION	17
	3.1 Critical Milestones	17
	3.2 Delay Damages	19
	3.3 Construction and Changes in Capacity	20
	3.4 Commercial Operation	22
	3.5 Operation of the Facility	24
	3.6 Interconnection and Delivery Services	27
	3.7 Fowawrd Capacity Market Participation	27
4.	DELIVERY OF PRODUCTS	
	4.1 Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products	29
	4.2 Scheduling and Delivery	31
	4.3 Failure of Seller to Deliver Products	32
	4.4 Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products	32
	4.5 Delivery Point	32
	4.6 Metering	33
	<u>4.7 RECs</u>	34
	4.8 Test Period	35
	4.9 Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating Limit	35
5.	PRICE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS	35
	5.1 Price for Products	35
	5.2 Payment and Netting	36
	5.3 Interest on Late Payment or Refund	37
	5.4 Taxes, Fees and Levies	37
6.	SECURITY FOR PERFORMANCE	38
	6.1 Grant of Security Interest	38
	6.2 Seller's Support	38
	6.3 Delivery of Credit Support	39

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 88 of 257

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)**

		Page
	6.4	Reduction and Substitution of Posted Collateral
	6.5	Administration of Posted Collateral
	6.6	Exercise of Rights Against Posted Collateral4
	6.7	Return of Credit Support
7.	REPI	RESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND
	ACK	NOWLEDGEMENTS42
	7.1	Representations and Warranties of Buyer
	7.2	Representations and Warranties of Seller
	7.3	Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties
8.	REG	ULATORY APPROVAL40
	8.1	Receipt of Regulatory Approval
9.	BRE	ACHES; REMEDIES
	9.1	Events of Default by Either Party. 40
	9.2	Events of Default by Seller
	9.3	Remedies4
10.	FOR	CE MAJEURE5
	<u>10.1</u>	Force Majeure5
<u>11.</u>	DISP	UTE RESOLUTION54
	11.1	Dispute Resolution54
	11.2	Allocation of Dispute Costs
	11.3	Consent to Jurisdiction
	11.4	Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim
12.	CON	FIDENTIALITY55
	12.1	Nondisc losure59
	12.2	Public Statements 50
13.	INDI	EMNIFICATION50
	13.1	Indemnification Obligations
	13.2	Notice of Claims; Procedure
	13.3	Failure to Defend
	13.4	Contributory Negligence
	13.5	Survival; Limitations 50
14.		GNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL
	14.1	Prohibition on Assignments

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 89 of 257

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

		<u>Page</u>
	14.2	Permitted Assignment by Seller
	14.3	Change in Control over Seller
	14.4	Permitted Assignment by Buyer58
	14.5	Prohibited Assignments
15.	TITLE	; <u>RISK OF LOSS</u>
16.	AUDI	<u>r</u> 58
	16.1	<u>Audit</u>
	16.2	Access to Financial Information
<u>17.</u>	NOTIC	<u>CES</u>
18.	WAIV	ER AND MODIFICATION
<u>19.</u>	INTER	RPRETATION 60
	19.1	Choice of Law 60
	19.2	Headings
	19.3	Forward Contract 60
	19.4	Standard of Review 60
	19.5	Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. 61
	19.6	Dodd Frank Act Representations 61
	19.7	Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or
		Regulatory Action 62
20.	COUN	TERPARTS; FACSIMILE SIGNATURES
21.		UTY TO THIRD PARTIES. 63
22.	SEVE	RABILITY 63
23.	INDEF	PENDENT CONTRACTOR
24.	ENTIR	RE AGREEMENT
<u>Exhibi</u>	<u>ts</u>	
Exhibit	A	Description of Facility
Exhibit		Seller's Critical Milestones – Permits and Real Estate Rights
Exhibit Exhibit		Form of Progress Report
Exhibit Exhibit		Products and Pricing Required Network Updates
Exhibit		Form of Commitment Agreement
Exhibit	G	Insurance

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 90 of 257

#### POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT

This **POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT** (as amended from time to time in accordance with the terms hereof, this "<u>Agreement</u>") is entered into as of April 8, 2022 (the "<u>Effective Date</u>"), by and between MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID, a Massachusetts corporation ("<u>Buyer</u>"), and COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("<u>Seller</u>"). Buyer and Seller are individually referred to herein as a "<u>Party</u>" and are collectively referred to herein as the "**Parties**".

**WHEREAS**, Seller is developing the offshore wind electric generation facility to be located on the Outer Continental Shelf in Bureau of Ocean Energy Management Lease Area OCS-A 0534, which is more fully described in Exhibit A hereto (the "<u>Facility</u>"), from which the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products (as defined below) is to be delivered to Buyer pursuant to the terms of this Agreement; and

**WHEREAS**, subject to Section 4.1(b), the Facility is, and shall qualify as, a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource, and the Facility is eligible to satisfy the CES, and the Facility is expected to be in commercial operation by November 1, 2027; and

**WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 83C of the Green Communities Act as added by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2016, An Act to Promote Energy Diversity ("<u>Section 83C</u>") as amended, Buyer is authorized to enter into certain long-term contracts for the purchase of energy or energy and renewable energy certificates from offshore wind generators meeting the requirements of Section 83C; and

**WHEREAS**, Buyer and Seller desire to enter into this Agreement whereby Buyer shall purchase from Seller certain Energy and RECs (each as defined herein) generated by or associated with the Facility;

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual agreements contained herein, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

#### 1. **DEFINITIONS**

In addition to terms defined in the recitals hereto, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below. Any capitalized terms used in this Agreement and not defined herein shall have the same meaning as ascribed to such terms under the ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules.

"Actual Facility Size" shall mean the actual nameplate capacity of the Facility, as built, and as certified by an Independent Engineer, as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A), as may be increased pursuant to Section 3.3(b) and certified by an Independent Engineer in any Additional Construction IE Certificate delivered pursuant to Section 3.3(b).

"<u>Additional Construction Certificates</u>" shall mean, collectively, (a) the Additional Construction IE Certificate and (b) a Seller's certification stating that (i) all of the conditions precedent set forth in Section 3.4(b) remain satisfied after giving effect to the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 91 of 257

portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period and (ii) all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied.

- "Additional Construction IE Certificate" shall mean an Independent Engineer's certification stating (a) that (x) the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period have been completed in all material respects (excepting punchlist items that do not affect the ability of the Facility and COD Network Upgrades, to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement and are capable of regular commercial operation in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and (y) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility, and (b) the Actual Facility Size as of such date.
- "Additional Construction Period" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.3(b) hereof.
- "Adjusted Price" shall mean the purchase price(s) for the Products referenced in Section 5.1 if Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as applied to Buyer pursuant to Section 4.1(b) hereof.
- "Adverse Determination" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.7(b) hereof.
- "<u>Affiliate</u>" shall mean, with respect to any Person, any other Person that directly or indirectly through one or more intermediaries Controls, is Controlled by, or is under common Control with, such first Person.
- "Agreement" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "<u>Alternative Compliance Payment Rate</u>" shall mean the rate per MWh paid by electricity suppliers under applicable Law for failure to supply RECs in accordance with the RPS.
- "<u>Bid</u>" shall mean the proposal submitted by Seller for the Facility in response to the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects dated May 7, 2021 and issued by Buyer and other Massachusetts distribution companies.
- "Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating Limit" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.9 hereof.
- "<u>Business Day</u>" shall mean a day on which Federal Reserve member banks in New York, New York are open for business; and a Business Day shall start at 8:00 a.m. and end at 5:00 p.m. Eastern Prevailing Time.
- "Buyer" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 92 of 257

"Buyer's Percentage Entitlement" shall mean Buyer's rights to forty-three and eighty-seven hundredths percent (43.87%) of the Products. Buyer's Percentage Entitlement may be adjusted in accordance with Section 3.3(c).

"Buyer's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.

"Cash" shall mean U.S. dollars held by or on behalf of a Party as Posted Collateral hereunder.

"Capacity Deficiency" shall mean, at the Commercial Operation Date the amount (expressed in MW), if any, by which the Actual Facility Size is less than the Proposed Facility Size; provided, however, that the Commercial Operation Date shall not occur unless the Actual Facility Size as of the Commercial Operation Date is at least MW.

"Catastrophic Failure" shall mean any failure of any piece of Key Equipment where (i) such failed Key Equipment has been maintained in accordance with Good Utility Practice and all other applicable requirements of this Agreement in all material respects, and (ii) such failure cannot reasonably be expected, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, to be corrected within three (3) months after the occurrence of such failure by Seller using commercially reasonable efforts in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

"Catastrophic Failure Period" shall mean (a) with respect to any Key Equipment described in clauses (a) and (d) of such definition, eighteen (18) consecutive months after the twelve (12) month failure to produce Energy for Catastrophic Failure of such Key Equipment and (b) with respect to any other Key Equipment, twelve (12) consecutive months after the failure of such Key Equipment.

"<u>CCIS Network Upgrades</u>" shall mean those Network Upgrades that are required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements" shall mean Seller has (a) provided all information necessary for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to assess what CCIS Network Upgrades are required, (b) paid any and all amounts required for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to perform any studies related to the CCIS Network Upgrades, (c) obtained a qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required in accordance with Section 3.7(a), and (d) posted all credit support required by ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider with respect to the construction and completion of any CCIS Network Upgrades.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 93 of 257

"CEA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.

"Certificate" shall mean an electronic certificate created pursuant to the GIS Operating Rules or any successor thereto to represent certain Environmental Attributes of each MWh of Energy generated within the ISO-NE control area and the generation attributes of certain Energy imported into the ISO-NE control area.

"<u>CES</u>" shall mean the Clean Energy Standard requirements established pursuant to the regulations promulgated at 310 CMR 7.75 that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from certain clean energy generating sources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

"CFTC Rules" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.

"Clean Peak Energy Certificates" shall have the same meaning as in the GIS Operating Rules.

"Clean Peak Resource" shall have the same meaning as in Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 25A, Section 3 and 225 CMR 21.02, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

"Clean Peak Standard" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 17, 225 CMR 21.00 and any other regulations promulgated thereunder from time to time that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from Clean Peak Resources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

"COD Network Upgrades" shall mean upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and the Transmission Provider's transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, necessary for Delivery of the Energy to the Delivery Point; provided, however, that in no event shall COD Network Upgrades include the CCIS Network Upgrades.

"Collateral Requirement" shall mean at any time the amount of Development Period Security or Operating Period Security and, if applicable, CCIS Network Upgrade Security required under this Agreement at such time.

"Commercial Operation Date" shall mean the date on which the conditions set forth in Section 3.4(b) have been satisfied, as set out in a written notice from Seller to Buyer.

"Commitment Agreement" shall mean that Commitment Agreement dated as of the date hereof by Seller for the benefit of Buyer, in the form attached hereto as Exhibit F, pursuant to which Seller agrees to negotiate in good faith and to use commercially reasonable efforts to enter into an agreement with any other owner or developer of an offshore wind generation facility that wishes to interconnect with the interconnection facilities to be used by the Facility to Deliver Energy hereunder.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 94 of 257

- "Contract Maximum Amount" shall mean the amount of MWh per hour of Energy and a corresponding portion of all other Products set forth on Exhibit A for each Delivery Point, as each may be adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.3(b) and 3.3(c).
- "Contract Year" shall mean the twelve (12) consecutive calendar months starting on the first day of the calendar month following the Commercial Operation Date and each subsequent twelve (12) consecutive calendar month period; provided that the first Contract Year shall include the days in the prior month in which the Commercial Operation Date occurred.
- "Control" or "Controlled" shall mean the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the day-to-day management and policies of a Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.
- "Cover Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Delivery Failure, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if, any, by which the Replacement Price exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid for the Products pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof, multiplied by the quantity of that Delivery Failure, plus (b) any other costs incurred by Buyer in purchasing Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs due to that Delivery Failure, plus (c) any applicable penalties and other costs assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Buyer as a result of that Delivery Failure, plus (d) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buyer would not have incurred but for the Delivery Failure. Buyer shall provide a statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Cover Damages.
- "Credit Support" shall have the meaning specified in Section 6.2(d) hereof.
- "Credit Support Delivery Amount" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.3 hereof.
- "Credit Support Return Amount" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.4 hereof.
- "Critical Milestones" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a) hereof.
- "Day Ahead Energy Market" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.
- "<u>Default</u>" shall mean any event or condition which, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, could become an Event of Default.
- "<u>Defaulting Party</u>" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has occurred.
- "<u>Delay Damages</u>" shall mean the damages assessed pursuant to Section 3.2(a) hereof.
- "<u>Deliver</u>" or "<u>Delivery</u>" shall mean with respect to (i) Energy, to supply Energy into Buyer's ISO-NE account at a Delivery Point in accordance with the terms of this

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 95 of 257

Agreement and the ISO-NE Rules, and (ii) RECs, to supply RECs in accordance with Section 4.7(e).

"Delivery Failure" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.3 hereof.

"<u>Delivery Point</u>" shall mean the specific location or locations, as applicable, on the Pool Transmission Facilities where Seller shall Deliver its Energy to Buyer, as set forth in Exhibit A hereto.

"<u>Development Period Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.2(a) hereof.

"<u>Dispute</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 11.1 hereof.

"Disputing Party" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.6(a) hereof.

"<u>DOER</u>" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources and its successors.

"Eastern Prevailing Time" shall mean either Eastern Standard Time or Eastern Daylight Time, as in effect from time to time.

"Effective Date" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

"Energy" shall mean electric "energy," as such term is defined in the ISO-NE Tariff, generated by the Facility as measured in MWh in Eastern Prevailing Time, less such Facility's station service use, generator lead losses and transformer losses, which quantity for purposes of this Agreement will never be less than zero.

"Environmental Attributes" shall mean any and all generation attributes available under the ISO-NE Rules, the RPS, the Clean Peak Standard, the CES, the GWSA and under any and all other international, federal, regional, state or other law, rule, regulation, bylaw, treaty or other intergovernmental compact, decision, administrative decision, program (including any voluntary compliance or membership program), competitive market or business method (including all credits, certificates, benefits, and emission measurements, reductions, offsets and allowances and all other indicia of ownership or control related thereto) or otherwise that are attributable, now or in the future, to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the favorable generation attributes or environmental attributes of the Facility or the Products produced by the Facility during the Services Term, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, including Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to: (a) any such credits, certificates, payments, benefits, offsets and allowances computed on the basis of the Facility's generation using renewable technology or displacement of fossil-fuel derived or other conventional energy generation; (b) any Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) issued pursuant to the GIS in connection with Energy generated by the Facility; and (c) any voluntary emission reduction credits obtained or obtainable by Seller in connection with the generation of Energy by the Facility; provided, however, that Environmental Attributes shall not in any event include: (i) any state or federal production tax credits; (ii) any state or federal

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 96 of 257

investment tax credits or other tax credits associated with the construction or ownership of the Facility; or (iii) any state, federal or private grants, financing, guarantees or other credit support relating to the construction or ownership, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the output thereof.

"Event of Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.1 hereof and shall include the events and conditions described in Section 9.1 and Section 9.2 hereof.

"EWG" shall mean an exempt wholesale generator under 42 U.S.C. §§ 16451-16463, as amended from time to time, and FERC's implementing regulations thereunder. "Facility" shall have the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"FCA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

"FCAQ" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

"<u>FERC</u>" shall mean the United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, and shall include its successors.

"<u>Financial Closing Date</u>" shall mean the date of the closing of the agreements for Financing adequate for construction of the Facility and of an initial disbursement of funds under such agreements.

"Financing" shall mean any direct or indirect funding in connection with any development, bridge, construction, permanent debt or Tax Equity Transaction or refinancing for the Facility, including, without limitation, lease, inverted lease, sale-leaseback, partnership flip, monetization of tax benefits, back leverage financing, credit derivative arrangements, indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured, loans, guarantees, notes, convertible debt, and bond issuances.

"Force Majeure" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 10.1(a) hereof.

"Generation Unit" shall mean a facility that converts a fuel or an energy resource into electrical energy.

"GIS" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System or any successor thereto, which includes a generation information database and certificate system, operated by NEPOOL, its designee or successor entity, that accounts for generation attributes of electricity generated or consumed within New England.

"GIS Operating Rules" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System Operating Rules effective as of the Effective Date, as amended, superseded, or restated from time to time.

"Good Utility Practice" shall mean compliance with all applicable Laws, all ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, and any practices, methods and acts engaged in or approved by a significant portion of the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, during the relevant time period, taking into account the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 97 of 257

technology of the equipment and the environment with respect to which these practices will be applied, or any of the practices, methods and acts which, in the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of the facts known at the time the decision is made, could have been expected to accomplish the desired result consistent with good business practices, reliability, safety and expedition. Good Utility Practice is not intended to be limited to the optimum practice, method or act to the exclusion of all others, but rather is intended to include acceptable practices, methods and acts generally accepted in the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, taking into account the technology of the equipment and environment with respect to which these practices will be applied.

- "Governmental Entity" shall mean any federal, state or local governmental agency, authority, department, instrumentality or regulatory body, and any court or tribunal, with jurisdiction over Seller, Buyer or the Facility.
- "Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a)(x) hereof.
- "GWSA" shall mean the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act (Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 298), and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "<u>1.3.9 Confirmation</u>" refers to the ISO-NE Tariff Section I.3.9 pertaining to ISO-NE's approval of proposed plans as specified therein.
- "Independent Engineer" shall mean a licensed professional engineer with expertise in the development of renewable energy projects using the same renewable energy technology as the Facility, reasonably selected by and retained by Seller in order to determine the as-built nameplate capacity of the Facility as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A) hereof.
- "Indirect Parent Entity" shall mean any direct or indirect owner of Seller.
- "Interconnecting Utility" shall mean the utility (which may or may not be Buyer or an Affiliate of Buyer) providing interconnection service for the Facility to the Transmission System of that utility.
- "Interconnection Agreement(s)" shall mean one or more agreements between Seller and the Interconnecting Utility and ISO-NE, as applicable, regarding the interconnection of the Facility to the Transmission System of the Interconnecting Utility, including all Network Upgrades, and any related facilities agreements between Seller and any other Transmission Provider regarding any Network Upgrades on such Transmission Provider's Transmission System, in each case in accordance with the provisions hereof, as the same may be amended from time to time.
- "Interconnection Point" shall have the meaning set forth in the Interconnection Agreement(s).

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 98 of 257

"ISO" or "ISO-NE" shall mean ISO New England Inc., the independent system operator established in accordance with the RTO arrangements for New England, or its successor.

"ISO-NE Practices" shall mean the ISO-NE practices and procedures for delivery and transmission of energy in effect from time to time and shall include, without limitation, applicable requirements of the NEPOOL Agreement, and any applicable successor practices and procedures.

"ISO-NE Rules" shall mean all rules and procedures adopted by NEPOOL, ISO-NE, or the RTO, and governing wholesale power markets and transmission in New England, as such rules may be amended from time to time, including but not limited to, the ISO-NE Tariff, the ISO-NE Operating Procedures (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the Transmission Operating Planning Procedures (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the Transmission Operating Agreement (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the ISO-NE Participants Agreement, the manuals, procedures and business process documents published by ISO-NE via its web site and/or by its e-mail distribution to appropriate NEPOOL participants and/or NEPOOL committees, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.

"ISO-NE Tariff" shall mean ISO-NE's Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, FERC Electric Tariff No. 3, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.

"ISO Settlement Market System" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Tariff.

"Key Equipment" shall mean any of the following pieces of equipment included in the Facility (a) the generator step-up transformers at the offshore substation and the transformers at the onshore substation, each as identified on Exhibit A, (b) the metal-clad switchgear, (c) the main circuit breaker, (d) the export cable or (e) the offshore substation.

"Late Payment Rate" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.3 hereof.

"<u>Law</u>" shall mean all federal, state and local statutes, regulations, rules, orders, executive orders, decrees, policies, judicial decisions and notifications.

"Lender" shall mean (a) a party providing Financing for the development, construction or ownership of the Facility, or any refinancing of that Financing, and receiving a security interest in the (i) Facility or (ii) the ownership interests of Seller, and shall include (b) hedge providers and any assignee or transferee of such a party and (c) any trustee, collateral agent or similar entity acting on behalf of such a party described in clause (a) and (b), and (d) any assignee or transferee of any party described in clauses (a) through (c).

"Letter of Credit" shall mean an irrevocable, non-transferable, standby letter of credit, issued by a Qualified Institution utilizing a form acceptable to the Party in whose favor such letter of credit is issued. All costs relating to any Letter of Credit shall be for the account of the Party providing that Letter of Credit.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 99 of 257

"Letter of Credit Default" shall mean with respect to an outstanding Letter of Credit, the occurrence of any of the following events (a) the issuer of such Letter of Credit shall fail to be a Qualified Institution; (b) the issuer of the Letter of Credit shall fail to comply with or perform its obligations under such Letter of Credit if such failure shall be continuing after the lapse of any applicable grace period; (c) the issuer of the Letter of Credit shall disaffirm, disclaim, repudiate or reject, in whole or in part, or challenge the validity of, such Letter of Credit; or (d) the Letter of Credit shall expire or terminate or have a Value of \$0 at any time the Party on whose account that Letter of Credit is issued is required to provide Credit Support hereunder and that Party has not Transferred replacement Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement; provided, however, that no Letter of Credit Default shall occur in any event with respect to a Letter of Credit after the time such Letter of Credit is required to be cancelled or returned in accordance with the terms of this Agreement.

"Locational Marginal Price" or "LMP" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.

"Losses" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 13.1 hereof.

"Market Price" shall mean the price received by Buyer by selling the Energy into either the ISO-NE-administered Day Ahead or Real Time Markets, as applicable.

"MDPU" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and its successors.

"MDPU Order" shall mean the MDPU's order satisfying all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval, except that such order may not be final and may remain subject to appeal or rehearing.

"Meters" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.6(a) hereof.

"Moody's" shall mean Moody's Investors Service, Inc., and any successor thereto.

"MW" shall mean a megawatt AC.

"MWh" shall mean a megawatt-hour (one MWh shall equal 1,000 kWh).

"NEPOOL" shall mean the New England Power Pool and any successor organization.

"<u>NERC</u>" shall mean the North American Electric Reliability Corporation and shall include any successor thereto.

"Network Upgrades" shall mean the COD Network Upgrades, the CCIS Network Upgrades and any other upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and all Transmission Providers' transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, including those that are necessary for Seller's satisfaction of the obligations under Sections 3.6(a) and 3.7 of this Agreement and those that are included in Exhibit E.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 100 of 257

"Node" shall have the meaning set forth in ISO-NE Rules.

"Non-Defaulting Party" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has not occurred.

"Obligations" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1 hereof.

"Operating Period Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.2(b)hereof.

"Party" and "Parties" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

"<u>Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.

"Permits" shall mean any permit, authorization, license, order, consent, waiver, exception, exemption, variance or other approval by or from, and any filing, report, certification, declaration, notice or submission to or with, any Governmental Entity required to authorize action, including any of the foregoing relating to the ownership, siting, construction, operation, use or maintenance of the Facility under any applicable Law and the Delivery of the Products in accordance with this Agreement.

"Permit Failure" shall mean the failure of a Party to obtain and maintain, or cause to be obtained and maintained, in full force and effect, any Permit (other than the Regulatory Approval) necessary for such Party to perform its obligations under this Agreement without giving effect to any cure period hereunder.

"<u>Person</u>" shall mean an individual, partnership, corporation, limited liability company, limited liability partnership, limited partnership, association, trust, unincorporated organization, or a Governmental Entity or agency or political subdivision thereof.

"<u>Pool Transmission Facilities</u>" shall have the meaning given that term in the ISO-NE Rules.

"Posted Collateral" shall mean all Credit Support and all proceeds thereof that have been Transferred to or received by a Party under this Agreement and not Transferred to the Party providing the Credit Support or released by the Party holding the Credit Support.

"Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff" shall mean a fully reconciling cost recovery tariff mechanism that authorizes the establishment of a distribution charge that fully recovers Buyer's net costs under this Agreement (including annual remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%)). The rate reconciliation shall be designed in such a way as to limit the build-up of any under or over-recoveries over the course of the year. A reconciliation shall occur at least annually, but may also be reconciled quarterly or monthly, to the extent necessary to eliminate regulatory lag for the recovery of costs or crediting of over-recoveries to customers.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 101 of 257

"<u>Price</u>" shall mean the purchase price(s) for Products referenced in Section 5.1 hereof and set forth on Exhibit D.

"Products" shall mean Energy and RECs; provided, however, that (a) Energy and RECs generated by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period or in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount, (b) RECs not purchased by Buyer under Section 4.1(b), (c) Energy and RECs produced by portions of the Facility that are completed during the Additional Construction Period and generated prior to the delivery of the Additional Construction IE Certificate, and (d) any capacity rights associated with the Facility or sold in the FCA, shall not be deemed Products.

"Proposed Facility Size" shall mean the expected nameplate capacity of the Facility as set forth on Exhibit A.

"Purchased Power Accounting Authorization" shall mean authorization for Buyer, at Buyer's sole discretion, to take appropriate steps to assure avoidance of a material, negative balance sheet impact on Buyer or Buyer's direct or indirect parent company, upon appropriate filing with and approval by the MDPU; provided that such Purchased Power Accounting Authorization shall not impact Buyer's obligation to purchase the Products under this Agreement or the Price Buyer pays for such Products.

"QF" shall mean a cogeneration or small power production facility which meets the criteria as defined by FERC in Title 18, Code of Federal Regulations, §§ 292.201 through 292.207, as amended from time to time.

"Qualified Institution" shall mean a major U.S. commercial bank or trust company, the U.S. branch office of a foreign bank, or another financial institution, in any case, organized under the laws of the United States or a political subdivision thereof having assets of at least \$10,000,000,000 and a credit rating of at least (A) "A3" from Moody's and "A-" from S&P, if such entity is rated by both S&P and Moody's or (B) "A-" by S&P or "A3" by Moody's, if such entity is rated by either S&P or Moody's but not both.

"Real Time Energy Market" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.

"RECs" shall mean all of the Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) and any and all other Environmental Attributes associated with the Energy or otherwise produced by the Facility including, but not limited to, those which satisfy the RPS for a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, the Clean Peak Standard and the CES, and shall represent title to and claim over all such Environmental Attributes associated with the specified MWh of generation from the Facility.

"Reference Market-Maker" shall mean a leading dealer in the relevant market that is selected in a commercially reasonable manner and is not an Affiliate of either Party.

"Regulatory Approval" shall mean the MDPU approval of this entire Agreement (including any amendment of this Agreement as provided for herein), which approval shall include without limitation: (1) confirmation that this Agreement has been approved under Section 83C and the regulations promulgated thereunder and that all of the terms of

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 102 of 257

such Section 83C and such regulations apply to this Agreement; (2) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover all of its costs incurred under and in connection with this Agreement for the entire term of this Agreement through the implementation of a Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff and/or other cost recovery or reconciliation mechanisms; (3) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%) of Buyer's annual payments under this Agreement for the term of this Agreement through the Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff; and (4) approval of any Purchased Power Accounting Authorization requested by Buyer in connection with the Regulatory Approval. Such approval, confirmation and authorizations shall be acceptable in form and substance to Buyer in its sole discretion, shall not include any conditions or modifications that Buyer deems, in its sole discretion, to be unacceptable and shall be final and not subject to appeal or rehearing, as determined by Buyer in its sole discretion.

"Rejected Purchase" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.4 hereof.

"Reliability Curtailment" shall mean any curtailment of Delivery of Energy resulting from (i) an emergency condition as defined in any Interconnection Agreement or the ISO-NE Tariff, or (ii) any other order or directive of the Interconnecting Utility or the Transmission Provider relating to reliability pursuant to an Interconnection Agreement or tariff.

"Replacement Energy" shall mean energy purchased by Buyer as replacement for any Delivery Failure relating to the Energy to be provided hereunder.

"Replacement Price" shall mean (A) the price at which Buyer, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, purchases Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs during the Services Term; provided, however, that in no event shall Buyer be required to utilize or change its utilization of its owned or controlled assets, contracts or market positions to minimize Seller's liability, or (B) if Buyer elects in its sole discretion not to purchase Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs, the market value of energy and the Alternative Compliance Payment Rate as of the date and the time of the Delivery Failure.

"Replacement RECs" shall mean any generation or environmental attributes, including any Certificates or other certificates or credits related thereto reflecting generation by a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and a generating facility eligible to satisfy the CES and the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)), generating the same Environmental Attributes as are expected to be generated by the Facility at such time, that are available for purchase by Buyer as replacement for any RECs not Delivered as required hereunder during the Services Term.

"Reporting Party" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6(g) hereof.

"Request Date" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.6(a) hereof.

"Requesting Party" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.6(a) hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 103 of 257

"Resale Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Rejected Purchase, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof for such Rejected Purchase, had it been accepted, exceeds the Resale Price multiplied by the quantity of that Rejected Purchase (in MWh and/or RECs, as applicable), plus (b) any applicable penalties assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Seller as a result of Buyer's failure to accept such Products in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, plus (c) transaction and other out-of-pocket costs reasonably incurred by Seller in re-selling such Rejected Purchase that Seller would not have incurred but for the Rejected Purchase. Seller shall provide a written statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Resale Damages.

"Resale Price" shall mean the price at which Seller, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, sells or is paid for a Rejected Purchase; provided, however, that (a) in no event shall Seller be required to utilize or change its utilization of the Facility or its other assets, contracts or market positions in order to minimize Buyer's liability for such Rejected Purchase and (b) in the event that Seller is unable to sell any Rejected Purchase the LMP at the time of such Rejected Purchase will be used to calculate the Resale Price for such Rejected Purchase.

"Rounding Amount" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.2(c) hereof.

"RPS" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 11F and the regulations promulgated thereunder that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from RPS Class I Renewable Generation Units, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

"RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit" shall mean a Generation Unit termed a New Renewable Generation Unit in a Statement of Qualification issued by the DOER pursuant to 225 CMR 14.00.

"RTO" shall mean ISO-NE and any successor organization or entity to ISO-NE, as authorized by FERC to exercise the functions pursuant to FERC's Order No. 2000 and FERC's corresponding regulations, or any successor organization, or any other entity authorized to exercise comparable functions in subsequent orders or regulations of FERC.

"S&P" shall mean Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, and any successor thereto.

"Schedule" or "Scheduling" shall mean the actions of Seller and/or its designated representatives pursuant to Section 4.2, of notifying, requesting and confirming to ISO-NE the quantity of Energy to be delivered on any given day or days (or in any given hour or hours) during the Services Term at any Delivery Point.

"Section 83C" shall have the meaning set forth in the recitals hereof.

"Seller" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 104 of 257

"Seller's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.

"Services Term" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(b) hereof.

"<u>Statement of Qualification</u>" shall mean a written document from the DOER that qualifies a Generation Unit as an RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, or that qualifies a portion of the annual electrical energy output of a Generation Unit as RPS Class I Renewable Generation (as defined in 225 CMR 14.02).

"Substitute Credit Support" shall have the meaning assigned in Section 6.5(d) hereof.

"Tax Equity Transaction" shall mean, with respect to Seller, any transaction or series of transactions pursuant to which (i) a Person either (A) obtains less than one hundred percent (100%) of the equity interests in Seller or any entity that has an interest in Seller in connection with a partnership flip transaction or (B) obtains all of the equity interests in Seller in connection with a lease, inverted lease or sale leaseback transaction (in either case, such Person, a "Tax Equity Investor"), (ii) such transaction or series of transactions does not result in a change in Control of Seller, subject to the Tax Equity Investor's right to vote in any major decision with respect to Seller, and (iii) Seller retains control of the Facility.

"<u>Term</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(a) hereof.

"Termination Payment" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.3(b) hereof.

"<u>Test Period</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.4(a) hereof.

"Third Party Delivery" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.1(c) hereof.

"Transfer" shall mean, with respect to any Posted Collateral, and in accordance with the instructions of the Party entitled thereto: (a) in the case of Cash, payment or transfer by wire transfer into one or more bank accounts specified by the Party to whom such Cash is being delivered; and (b) in the case of Letters of Credit delivery of the Letter of Credit or an amendment thereto to the Party to whom such Letter of Credit is being delivered.

"<u>Transmission Provider</u>" shall mean (a) ISO-NE, its respective successor or Affiliates; (b) Buyer; and/or (c) such other third parties from whom transmission services are necessary for Seller to fulfill its performance obligations to Buyer hereunder, as the context requires.

"<u>Transmission System</u>" shall mean the transmission facilities operated by a Transmission Provider, now or hereafter in existence, which provide energy transmission service for the Energy from any Delivery Point.

"<u>Unit Contingent</u>" shall mean that the Products are to be supplied only from the Facility and only to the extent that the Facility is generating Energy.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 105 of 257

- "<u>Valuation Agent</u>" shall mean the Requesting Party; provided, however, that in all cases, if an Event of Default has occurred and is continuing with respect to the Party designated as the Valuation Agent, then in such case, and for so long as the Event of Default continues, the other Party shall be the Valuation Agent.
- "Valuation Date" shall mean each Business Day.
- "Valuation Percentage" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.2(d) hereof.
- "<u>Valuation Time</u>" shall mean the close of business on the Business Day before the Valuation Date or date of calculation, as applicable.
- "<u>Value</u>" shall mean, with respect to Posted Collateral or Credit Support, the Valuation Percentage multiplied by the amount then available under the Letter of Credit to be unconditionally drawn by Buyer.

## 2. EFFECTIVE DATE; TERM

2.1 <u>Effective Date</u>. Subject in all respects to Article 8, this Agreement is effective as of the Effective Date.

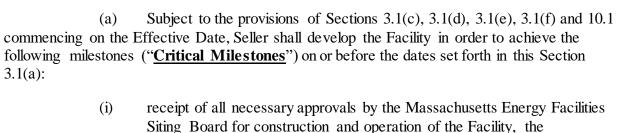
## 2.2 Term.

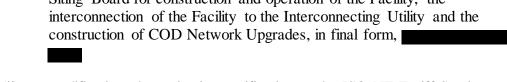
- (a) The "<u>Term</u>" of this Agreement is the period beginning on the Effective Date and ending upon the expiration of the Services Term or the earlier termination of this Agreement in accordance with its terms.
- (b) The "<u>Services Term</u>" is the period during which Buyer is obligated to purchase Products Delivered to Buyer by Seller commencing on the Commercial Operation Date and continuing for a period of twenty (20) years from the Commercial Operation Date, unless this Agreement is earlier terminated in accordance with the provisions hereof.
- (c) At the expiration of the Term or earlier termination of this Agreement pursuant to the terms hereof, the Parties shall no longer be bound by the terms and provisions hereof, except (i) to the extent necessary to make payments of any amounts owed to the other Party arising prior to or resulting from termination of, or on account of a breach of, this Agreement, (ii) to the extent necessary to enforce the rights and the obligations of the Parties arising under this Agreement before such expiration or termination, (iii) the limitations on damages set forth in Section 9.3(e) and (iv) the obligations of the Parties hereunder with respect to confidentiality and indemnification shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement for the periods set forth in Sections 12.1 and 13.5, respectively; provided, however, that the Parties agree that Section 6.3 shall have not survived the expiration of the Term or the earlier termination of this Agreement pursuant to the terms hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 106 of 257

#### 3. FACILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION

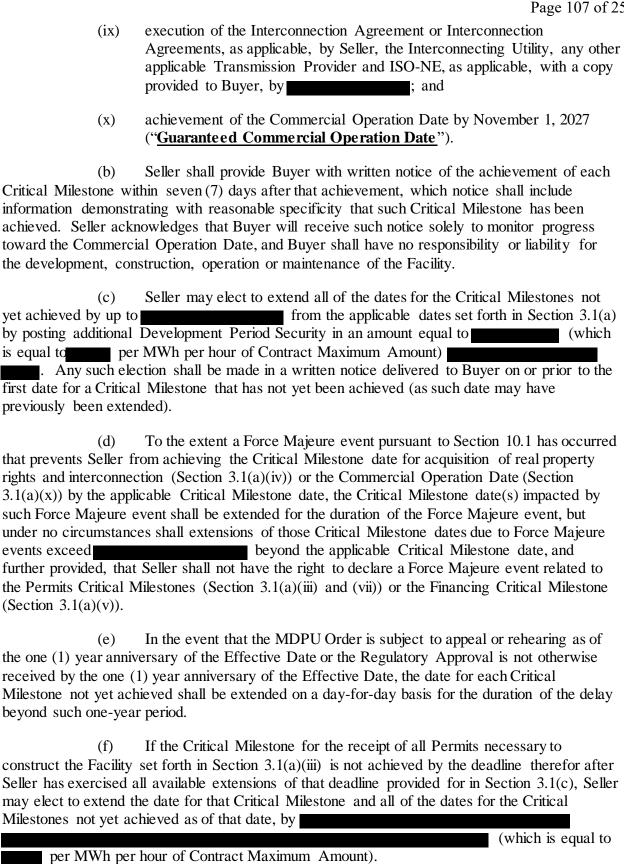




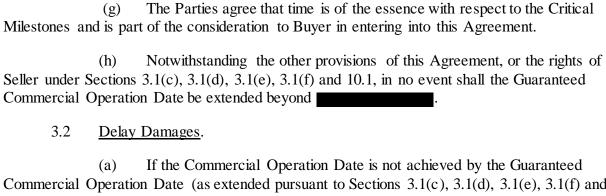


- (ii) qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required, if any, by
- (iii) receipt of all Permits necessary to construct the Facility (other than those Permits granted routinely during the construction process), as set forth in Exhibit B, in final form, by
- (iv) acquisition of all required real property rights in addition to the federal lease referenced in Section 7.2(m) necessary for construction and operation of the Facility, the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and the construction of COD Network Upgrades in full and final form with all options and/or contingencies having been exercised demonstrating complete site control as set forth in Exhibit B, by
- (v) the achievement of the Financial Closing Date or other demonstration to Buyer's satisfaction of the financial capability of Seller to construct the Facility, including, as applicable, Seller's financial obligations with respect to interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and construction of the Network Upgrades by
- (vi) issuance of a full notice to proceed by Seller to its general contractor and commencement of construction of the Facility by
- (vii) receipt of the results of a Preliminary Non-Binding Overlapping Impact Study from ISO-NE for each of the Interconnection Point(s), with copies provided to Buyer, by
- (viii) determination of the Delivery Point or, if applicable, Delivery Points and the Interconnection Point, by

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 107 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 108 of 257



Commercial Operation Date (as extended pursuant to Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1), Seller shall pay to Buyer damages for each day from and after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date in an amount equal to \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ (which is \_\_\_\_\_\_ per MWh per hour of Contract Maximum Amount), commencing on the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date (as extended pursuant to Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1) and ending on the earlier of (i) the Commercial Operation Date, (ii) the date that Buyer exercises its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, or (iii) the date that is \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date ("Delay Damages"). Delay Damages shall be due under this Section 3.2(a) without regard to whether Buyer exercises its right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to Section 9.3; provided, however, that if Buyer exercises its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Delay Damages shall be due and owing to the extent that such Delay Damages were due and owing at the date of such termination.

Notwithstanding anything in this Section 3.2(a) or Section 9.2(e) to the contrary, the Parties agree that, if the Commercial Operation Date is not achieved by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date and, at any time prior to the date on which Buyer exercises its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Seller (x) provides an Independent Engineer's certification, in form and substance reasonably acceptable to Buyer and with reasonable supporting detail and information, stating that the Commercial Operation Date is reasonably likely to occur on or prior to the date that is \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date (as such date may be extended), (y) has exercised its rights to extend the Critical Milestone dates the maximum number of times allowed pursuant to Section 3.1(c), and (z) posts additional Development Period Security with a Value of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ (which is equal to \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ days of Delay Damages), then Buyer shall not have any right to terminate this Agreement because of an Event of Default under Section 9.2(e) until the date that is \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ after the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date (provided that Seller is paying Delay Damages in accordance with the provision of this Section 3.2(a)).

(b) Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to Seller's delay in achieving the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Delay Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this Article shall not limit the amount of damages payable to Buyer if this Agreement is terminated as a result of Seller's failure to achieve the Commercial Operation Date. Any such termination damages shall be determined in accordance with Article 9.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 109 of 257

(c) By the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of the calendar month in which Delay Damages first become due and continuing by the fifteenth (15th) day of each calendar month during the period in which Delay Damages accrue (and the following months if applicable), Buyer shall deliver to Seller an invoice showing Buyer's computation of such damages and any amount due to Buyer in respect thereof for the preceding calendar month. No later than ten (10) days after receiving such an invoice, Seller shall pay to Buyer, by wire transfer of immediately available funds to an account specified in writing by Buyer or by any other means agreed to by the Parties in writing from time to time, the amount set forth as due in such invoice. If Seller fails to pay such amounts when due, Buyer may draw upon the Development Period Security for payment of such Delay Damages, and Buyer may exercise any other remedies available for Seller's default hereunder.

#### 3.3 Construction and Changes in Capacity.

- (a) <u>Construction of Facility</u>. Seller shall construct the Facility as described in Exhibit A, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction functions, so long as Seller maintains overall control over the construction of the Facility through the Term.
- (b) Capacity Deficiency. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements for the Commercial Operation Date under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, including, without limitation, the requirement that the Actual Facility Size as of the Commercial Operation Date is at least MW, but a Capacity Deficiency exists on the Commercial Operation Date as permitted by Section 3.4(b), then (i) on the Commercial Operation Date, the Contract Maximum Amount shall be automatically and temporarily reduced commensurate with the Capacity Deficiency, which reduced Contract Maximum Amount shall be stated in a notice from Buyer to Seller, which notice shall be binding absent manifest error, and (ii) Seller shall have a period of following the Commercial Operation Date to attempt to increase the Actual Facility Size to an amount equal to at least the proposed nameplate capacity of the Facility as set forth in Exhibit A (the "Additional Construction Period"). On the earlier of (A) the date that (I)(x) the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period have been completed in all material respects (excepting punchlist items that do not affect the ability of the Facility, COD Network Upgrades to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement and are capable of regular commercial operation in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility, (y) all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied and (z) all performance testing for such portions of the Facility has been successfully completed (provided that all of the conditions precedent set forth in Section 3.4(b) remain satisfied after giving effect to the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period); and (II) Seller has delivered to Buyer the Additional Construction Certificates and certificates of insurance evidencing the coverages required under Section 3.5(i) for the Facility after giving effect to the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period and (B) the last day of the Additional Construction Period, the Contract Maximum Amount and the Operating Period Security shall be automatically and

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 110 of 257

permanently adjusted commensurate with the Actual Facility Size as certified by an Independent Engineer, as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A) or in any Additional Construction IE Certificate delivered pursuant to this Section 3.3(b). Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Section 3.3(b), (x) the Services Term shall commence on the Commercial Operation Date, and (y) the same Services Term shall apply to the capacity of the Facility constructed as of the Commercial Operation Date and any remaining capacity of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period, and (z) the Services Term shall not be extended for any remaining capacity of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period.

- (c) <u>Increase in Facility Size</u>. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, if the Independent Engineer's certification provides that (i) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW but is equal to or less than MW, the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will remain unchanged and the Contract Maximum Amount will be recalculated and replaced by the amount derived by multiplying Buyer's Percentage Entitlement by the Actual Facility Size, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW, the Contract Maximum Amount will remain unchanged and the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will be recalculated and replaced by the percentage derived by dividing the Contract Maximum Amount by the Actual Facility Size.
- (d) Progress Reports. Within ten (10) days of the end of each calendar quarter that ends after the Effective Date and continuing until all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s), Seller shall provide Buyer with a progress report regarding the development, construction and start-up of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades and Critical Milestones not yet achieved, including projected time to completion of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades, in accordance with the form attached hereto as Exhibit C, and shall provide supporting documents and detail supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved and other documents and details upon Buyer's request. Seller shall permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to review and discuss with Seller and its advisors and consultants such progress reports during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller. The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days following the issuance of each progress report, Buyer and Seller shall have a conference to discuss the status of the project including the matters addressed in the progress report.
- (e) <u>Site Access</u>. Subject to the requirements of Section 4.6(c) with respect to the inspection of Meters, Buyer and its representatives shall have the right but not the obligation, during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller, to inspect the Facility site and view the construction of the Facility, subject to Seller's and its contractors' reasonable site access rules and any requirements of Buyer's insurance providers.
- (f) <u>Exhibit Updates</u>. After the Delivery Point (or, if applicable, the Delivery Points) is determined by Seller as required by Section 3.1(a)(viii), Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect such Delivery Point or Delivery Points, the Contract Maximum Amount for each Delivery Point if there are multiple Delivery Points, as applicable, and such other updates as may be required to Exhibit A related thereto. After the completion of the FCAQ process and determination of the Network Upgrades required for the Facility to interconnect at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard in accordance with

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 111 of 257

Section 3.7, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit E solely to reflect such Network Upgrades. Within thirty (30) days after the Commercial Operation Date and after the delivery of each Additional Construction Certificate, as applicable, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect (i) the Actual Facility Size, (ii) the serial number of each turbine included in the Facility, and (iii) a one line drawing showing each turbine in the Facility and how SCADA data is aggregated in the Facility, each as built and configured as of such date and, if required pursuant to Section 3.3(c), any revisions to the Contract Maximum Amount. Any changes to any Exhibit other than as provided in this Section 3.3(f) will require Buyer's consent.

#### 3.4 Commercial Operation.

- (a) Seller's obligation to Deliver the Products and Buyer's obligation to pay Seller for such Products commences on the Commercial Operation Date; provided, that Energy and RECs generated by the Facility prior to the Commercial Operation Date (the "<u>Test Period</u>") shall not be deemed Products.
- - (i) completion and commissioning of all transmission and interconnection facilities and any and all COD Network Upgrades, the completion of all CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements, and final acceptance and authorization to interconnect the Facility from ISO-NE or the Interconnecting Utility in accordance with the fully executed Interconnection Agreement(s) and as required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at a level that is capable of satisfying the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard both as defined under the ISO-NE Rules;
  - (ii) Seller has obtained and demonstrated possession of all Permits required for the lawful construction and operation of the Facility, for the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility (including any Network Upgrades) and for Seller to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including but not limited to Permits related to environmental matters, all as set forth on Exhibit B;

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 112 of 257

- (iii) Seller has obtained qualification by the DOER qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource (subject to Section 4.1(b));
- (iv) Seller has satisfied all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008;
- (v) Seller has acquired all real property rights needed to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct the Network Upgrades (to the extent that it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement;
- (vi) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has established all ISO-NE-related accounts and entered into all ISO-NE-related agreements required for the performance of Seller's obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement, which agreements shall be in full force and effect;
- (vii) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has registered the Facility in the GIS;
- (viii) Seller has provided to Buyer I.3.9 Confirmation from ISO-NE regarding approval of generation entry, has submitted the Asset Registration Form (as defined in ISO-NE Practices) for the Facility to ISO-NE and has taken such other actions as are necessary to effect the Delivery of the Energy to Buyer in the ISO Settlement Market System;
- (ix) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility;
- (x) Seller has satisfied all Critical Milestones that precede the Commercial Operation Date in Section 3.1;
- (xi) no Default or Event of Default by Seller shall have occurred and remain uncured;
- (xii) the Facility is owned or leased by, and under the care, custody and control of, Seller.
- (xiii) Seller has delivered to Buyer:
  - (A) an Independent Engineer's certification stating (i) that the Facility has been completed in all material respects (excepting items that

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 113 of 257

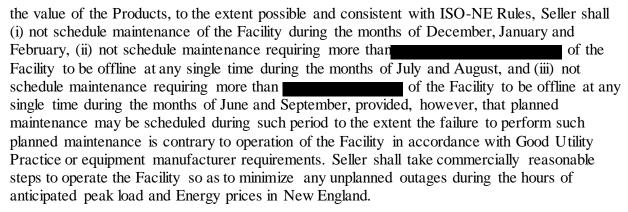
do not materially and adversely affect the ability of the Facility and the COD Network Upgrades to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size as of such date:

- (B) certificates of insurance evidencing the coverages required under Section 3.5(i); and
- (C) a certification of an officer of Seller stating the cost of any CCIS
  Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service under the
  Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation
  Date, with adequate detail and supporting documentation to allow
  Buyer to confirm such cost and with any additional information
  that Buyer may reasonably request in connection therewith; and
- (xiv) Seller has demonstrated that it can reliably transmit real time data and measurements to ISO-NE.

## 3.5 Operation of the Facility.

- (a) Compliance With Utility Requirements. Seller shall comply with, and shall cause the Facility to comply with (i) Good Utility Practice and (ii) all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by ISO-NE, any Transmission Provider, any Interconnecting Utility, NERC and/or any regional reliability entity, including, in each case, all practices, requirements, rules, procedures and standards related to Seller's construction, ownership, operation and maintenance of the Facility and its performance of its obligations under this Agreement (including obligations related to the generation, Scheduling, interconnection, and transmission of Energy, and the transfer of RECs), whether such requirements were imposed prior to, on or after the Effective Date. Seller shall be solely responsible for registering as the "Generator Owner and Generator Operator" of the Facility with NERC and any applicable regional reliability entities, as applicable.
- (b) <u>Permits</u>. Seller shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect all Permits necessary for it to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including all Permits necessary to construct, operate and maintain the Facility.
- (c) <u>Maintenance and Operation of Facility</u>. Seller shall, at all times during the Term, construct, maintain and operate the Facility in accordance with Good Utility Practice and in accordance with Exhibit A to this Agreement. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction, operation and maintenance functions, so long as Seller shall at all times maintain overall direction and control over the construction, operation and maintenance of the Facility throughout the Term. No later than (a) the Commercial Operation Date, and (b) two months prior to the end of each calendar year thereafter during the Term, Seller shall submit to Buyer a schedule of planned maintenance for the following calendar year for the Facility. Throughout the Services Term, Seller shall coordinate all planned maintenance with ISO-NE consistent with ISO-NE Rules, and shall promptly provide applicable information concerning scheduled outages, as determined by ISO-NE, to Buyer. To maximize

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 114 of 257



- (d) <u>Interconnection Agreement(s)</u>. Seller shall comply with the terms and conditions of the Interconnection Agreement(s) (as applicable) and shall be responsible for obtaining interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules.
- (e) <u>ISO-NE Status</u>. Seller shall, at all times during the Services Term, either: (i) be an ISO-NE "Market Participant" pursuant to the ISO-NE Rules; or (ii) have entered into an agreement with a Market Participant that shall perform all of Seller's ISO-NE-related obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement.
- Commercial Operation Date and continuing throughout the Term, Seller shall update and deliver to Buyer on an annual basis and in a form reasonably acceptable to Buyer, twelve (12) month rolling forecasts of hourly Energy production by the Facility (including a forecast of the Clean Peak Energy Certificates to be produced by the Facility during the twelve (12) month period covered by such forecast). All required forecasts shall be prepared in good faith and in accordance with Good Utility Practice based on historical performance (other than with respect to the first such forecast), maintenance schedules, Seller's generation projections and other relevant data and considerations; provided, however, the Parties agree that all such forecasts shall be non-binding, good-faith estimates only, and Seller shall not be in default hereunder for any forecasting errors. Any notable changes from prior forecasts or historical energy delivery shall be noted and an explanation provided. The provisions of this section are in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 5.
- (g) RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, etc. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall be solely responsible at Seller's cost for qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and for qualifying the Facility for the CES and the Clean Peak Standard, for satisfying all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, for arranging for providing meter data for the Facility to the Clean Peak Standard program administrator designated by DOER from time to time, and for maintaining such qualifications throughout the Services Term. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 115 of 257

shall take all actions necessary to register for and maintain participation in the GIS to register, monitor, track, and transfer RECs eligible to satisfy both the RPS and the Clean Peak Standard. Seller shall provide such additional information as Buyer may reasonably request relating to such qualification and participation and the registration, monitoring, tracking and transfer of RECs.

- (h) <u>Compliance Reporting</u>. Within thirty (30) days following the end of each calendar quarter, Seller shall provide Buyer information pertaining to emissions, fuel types, labor information, generation periods and any other information to the extent required by Buyer to comply with the disclosure requirements contained under applicable Law and any other such disclosure regulations which may be imposed upon Buyer during the Term, which information requirements will be provided to Seller by Buyer at least fifteen (15) days before the beginning of the calendar quarter for which the information is required. To the extent Buyer is subject to any other certification or compliance reporting requirement with respect to the Products produced by Seller and delivered to Buyer hereunder, Seller shall provide any information in its possession (or, if not in Seller's possession, available to it and not reasonably available to Buyer) requested by Buyer to permit Buyer to comply with any such reporting requirement.
- Insurance. From the earlier of (a) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (b) the Financial Closing Date until the expiration of the Term, and without limiting any liabilities or any other obligations of Seller hereunder, Seller shall secure and continuously carry with an insurance company or companies rated not lower than "A-" by the A.M. Best Company (or any successor thereto) the insurance coverage as needed to secure its obligations and potential liabilities under this Agreement to the extent available on commercially reasonable terms and conditions. The insurance coverage will include at least the coverage specified in Exhibit G. Prior to the earlier of (x) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (y) the Financial Closing Date, and at each subsequent policy renewal date thereafter, Seller shall provide Buyer with a certificate of insurance which (i) shall include Buyer as an additional insured on each policy, (ii) shall not include the legend "certificate is not evidence of coverage" or any statement with similar effect, (iii) shall evidence a firm obligation of the insurer to provide Buyer with thirty (30) days prior written notice of coverage modifications that may adversely affect Buyer, and (iv) shall be endorsed by a Person who has authority to bind the insurer. If any coverage is written on a "claims-made" basis, the certification accompanying the policy shall conspicuously state that the policy is "claims made."
- (j) <u>Contacts</u>. Each Party shall identify a principal contact or contacts, which contact(s) shall have adequate authority and expertise to make day-to-day decisions with respect to the administration of this Agreement.
- (k) <u>Compliance with Law</u>. Without limiting the generality of any other provision of this Agreement, Seller shall be responsible for complying with all applicable requirements of Law, including all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by FERC and any other Governmental Entity, whether imposed pursuant to existing Law or procedures or pursuant to changes enacted or implemented during the Term, including all risks of operational and environmental matters relating to the Facility or the Facility site. Seller shall indemnify Buyer, in accordance with the process

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 116 of 257

described in Article 13, against any and all claims arising out of or related to such environmental matters and against any costs imposed on Buyer as a result of Seller's violation of any applicable Law, or ISO-NE or NERC requirements. For the avoidance of doubt, Seller shall be responsible for procuring, at its expense, all Permits and governmental approvals required for the construction and operation of the Facility in compliance with applicable requirements of Law.

(I) <u>FERC Status</u>. Seller shall be responsible for ensuring that it is in compliance with all FERC directives and requirements necessary for Seller to fulfill its obligations under this Agreement. As part of Seller's satisfaction of this responsibility, it shall maintain the Facility's status as an EWG at all times on and after the Commercial Operation Date and shall obtain and maintain any requisite authority to sell the output of the Facility at market-based rates, including market-based rate authority to the extent applicable.

Notwithstanding, a change in Law occurring subsequent to the Effective Date, Seller shall not (i) seek to qualify the Facility as one or more QFs, or (ii) for so long as this Agreement is in effect, assert any rights Seller may have to require Buyer to purchase or transmit electric power or to pay a specified price for electric power by virtue of a QF status.

#### 3.6 Interconnection and Delivery Services.

- (a) Seller shall be responsible for all costs associated with Network Upgrades, including, but not limited to, interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules (including the construction of those facilities described in Exhibit E), consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, any other applicable Governmental Entity, the Interconnecting Utility and any other Transmission Provider. Seller shall be responsible for procuring delivery service to any Delivery Point and all costs associated with it. Promptly upon receipt by Seller, Seller shall provide to Buyer a copy of all quarterly updates received by Seller regarding the progress of the CCIS Network Upgrades.
- (b) Seller shall defend, indemnify and hold Buyer harmless, in accordance with the provisions of Article 13, against any and all liabilities, fees, costs and expenses, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees arising due to Seller's performance or failure to perform under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any other agreements for delivery service associated with Seller's performance of its obligations under this Agreement.

#### 3.7 Forward Capacity Market Participation.

(a) Seller shall participate in the ISO-NE's Forward Capacity Auction Qualification ("FCAQ") process for, and take all other necessary and appropriate actions to qualify for, the Forward Capacity Auction ("FCA") for each Interconnection Point for the first full Capacity Commitment Period during the Services Term with a summer Seasonal Claimed Capability and a winter Seasonal Claimed Capability in each case not less than the respective maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities as determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point including qualifying the maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard interconnection determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point. Notwithstanding the above, actual Seller participation in any FCA or obtaining a Capacity

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 117 of 257

Supply Obligation shall not be required, but may be pursued at the option of Seller. Seller will provide Buyer with copies of all technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE as part of the FCAQ process for the Facility, as described in this Section 3.7, promptly after when those materials are provided to and/or by ISO-NE. In the FCAQ process, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maximize the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities qualified for each Interconnection Point consistent with the technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE and with the Bid. Seller will provide Buyer with written notice of the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for each Interconnection Point and the Network Upgrades required to satisfy both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard at each Interconnection Point at those Seasonal Claimed Capabilities within fifteen (15) days after the determination thereof by ISO-NE.

- (b) In the event that all CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support on the Commercial Operation Date (the "CCIS **Network Upgrade Security**") in an amount equal to the greater of (x)hour of Contract Maximum Amount for the Delivery Point(s) where such CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service (the "Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security") or (y) forty-five and four hundredths percent (45.04%) of the estimated cost of such CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of the Commercial Operation Date under Interconnection Agreement(s), as stated in the certification of Seller's officer delivered pursuant to Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(C); provided that if, on any date after the Commercial Operation Date, the Interconnecting Utility or any other Transmission Provider provides an updated estimate of the outstanding cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date under the Interconnection Agreement(s), (A) Seller shall promptly provide that updated estimate to Buyer, and (B) the required level of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security will be recalculated to be the greater of the Per MWH CCIS Network Upgrade Security or forty-five and four hundredths percent (45.04%) of the amount of such updated estimate of the cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date. With respect to such CCIS Network Upgrades not placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) on the Commercial Operation Date, and without limiting Buyer's rights and remedies with respect to the Event of Default under Section 9.2(d):
  - (i) If all such CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service on or prior to Buyer shall return the CCIS Network Upgrade Security to Seller as provided in Section 6.7;
  - (ii) If all such CCIS Network Upgrades are not placed in service on or prior to , without limiting any Buyer's rights and remedies under Section 9.3 (including any rights to a Termination Payment), Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages for an amount up to the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security. Any undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 118 of 257

Security shall remain outstanding until the earlier of (A) a breach or default by Seller under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or the termination of the Interconnection Agreement(s) and (B) the date on which the CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service. In the event that Seller defaults under or breaches the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any of the Interconnection Agreement(s) is terminated prior to the CCIS Network Upgrades being placed in service, Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the remaining CCIS Network Upgrade Security on such date, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages. On the date on which all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service, Buyer shall return the undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security to Seller as provided in Section 6.7. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (x) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to a failure by Seller to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades by would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (y) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the liquidated damages agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages; and

(iii) In the event that Seller breaches or defaults under the Interconnection Agreement(s) prior to the completion of the CCIS Network Upgrades, Seller shall notify Buyer of such breach or default, and Buyer may, but shall have no obligation to, complete the CCIS Network Upgrades at its own expense or in conjunction with the other purchasers of the Energy and RECs, in which case Seller will execute and deliver all documents and take any and all other actions as Buyer reasonably requests in order for Buyer to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades; provided, however, that Buyer acknowledges that certain other purchasers of the Energy and RECs will have a similar right to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades, and Buyer is solely responsible for reaching agreement with such other purchasers with respect to any election to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades.

#### 4. **DELIVERY OF PRODUCTS**

#### 4.1 Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products.

(a) Beginning on the Commercial Operation Date and subject to Sections 4.1(b) and 4.2(a), Seller shall sell and Deliver, and Buyer shall purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to, Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement. The obligations for Seller to sell and Deliver the Products and for Buyer to purchase and receive the same hereunder are Unit Contingent and shall be subject to the operation of the Facility. Seller agrees that Seller will not curtail or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 119 of 257

otherwise reduce deliveries of the Products in order to sell such Products to other purchasers. To maximize the value of the Products without limiting the application of Sections 3.5(c) and 4.7(g), to the extent consistent with ISO-NE Rules and Good Utility Practice, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to maximize the production and Delivery of Energy during periods when demand and energy prices are reasonably expected to be on-peak, based on historic performance in ISO-NE.

- (b) In the event that, solely as a result of a change in Law occurring subsequent to the Effective Date, the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement do not meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES or the Clean Peak Standard, then Seller will continue to sell and Deliver, and Buyer will continue to purchase, Energy and RECs under this Agreement at the Price notwithstanding such change in Law, provided that Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard. To the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as provided above, Buyer shall be entitled to continue to purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy at the Adjusted Price specified in Exhibit D. In the event that the Buyer notifies Seller that it will not purchase any Product produced by the Facility which fails to satisfy the requirements of the RPS, the CES, or the Clean Peak Standard, then Buyer may resume purchasing such Products produced by the Facility that, at such time, Seller has not otherwise committed to sell to third parties via an executed agreement, upon thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Seller, unless otherwise agreed by the Buyer and Seller. The foregoing shall not be construed to limit any of Buyer's rights under Sections 9.2 (j), (k) or (l) and Section 9.3 of this Agreement.
- (c) During the Services Term. Seller shall Deliver Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products produced by or associated with the Facility, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, exclusively to Buyer, and Seller shall not sell, divert, grant, transfer or assign Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products or any right, claim, certificate or other attribute associated with such Products to any Person other than Buyer during the Term (a "Third Party Delivery"). Seller shall not enter into any agreement or arrangement under which such Products can be claimed by any Person other than Buyer. Buyer shall have the exclusive right to resell or convey such Products in its sole discretion. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing herein shall limit or restrict the right of Seller (a) to sell Energy and RECs and receive payment therefor in connection with (i) Energy and RECs that are not Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products, (ii) Energy or RECs, or any other output or product of the Facility that is not a Product, (iii) Rejected Purchases, or (iv) an exercise by Seller of its remedies under Section 9.3(a)(ii), or (b) to sell any capacity rights associated with the Facility for its own account and without any requirement of compensation or revenue crediting to the Buyer. Except as provided in Section 4.2(b), Buyer shall not purchase Energy or RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount under this Agreement.
- (d) Buyer shall not be obligated to accept or pay for Products during any period where Seller fails to satisfy, or cause to be satisfied, any material obligation under the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 120 of 257

ISO-NE Rules or ISO-NE Practices or any other material obligation with respect to ISO-NE and such failure either (i) has an adverse effect on the Facility or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement or on Buyer or Buyer's rights or ability to receive the benefits under this Agreement or (ii) otherwise results in the imposition of additional costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer.

(e) To the extent that Seller receives any payment or other consideration for any Environmental Attributes to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement directly from any other Person, Seller shall hold such payment or other consideration in trust for the benefit of Buyer and shall promptly remit such payment or other consideration to Buyer in the form so received, or if not transferrable in such form, in the cash equivalent of such form.

#### 4.2 Scheduling and Delivery.

- During the Services Term and in accordance with Section 4.1, Seller shall Schedule and Deliver Energy hereunder with ISO-NE in accordance with this Agreement and all ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules to Buyer by registering Buyer as one of the Asset Owners on the ISO-NE Generation Asset Registration Form, with Buyer's percentage ownership on such form being equal to the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement, as adjusted pursuant to Section 3.3(c), with any necessary adjustments being made pursuant to ISO-NE settlement protocols. Buyer shall have no obligation to pay for any Energy not transferred to Buyer in the Day Ahead Energy Market or Real Time Energy Market and/or such other ISO-NE energy market as reasonably agreed to from time to time by Buyer and Seller or for which Buyer is not credited in the ISO-NE Settlement Market System (including, without limitation, as a result of an outage on any electric transmission system). Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, if during the Services Term the LMP in the Real Time Energy Market or the Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, at the applicable Delivery Point is negative, then Buyer and Seller hereby agree in such event Seller shall be under no obligation to Schedule or Deliver Products to the applicable Delivery Point during such period. Seller shall provide Buyer with the start and stop times of such periods of curtailment under this Section 4.2(a) for all such periods of curtailment during the preceding calendar month, which information will be provided prior to Seller's delivery of the invoice to Buyer.
- (b) In the event that the Energy and associated RECs transferred to Buyer for any hour exceeds the Contract Maximum Amount for that hour, Buyer shall retain such Energy and RECs and shall pay Seller for such Energy and RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount for such hour in an amount equal to the lesser of (a) of the LMP at the applicable Delivery Point for such hour and (b) the Price.
- (c) The Parties agree to use commercially reasonable efforts to comply with all applicable ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices in connection with the Scheduling and Delivery of Energy hereunder. Penalties or similar charges assessed by a Transmission Provider and caused by Seller's noncompliance with the Scheduling obligations set forth in this Section 4.2 shall be the responsibility of Seller.
- (d) Without limiting the generality of this Section 4.2, Seller or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e) shall at all times during the Services Term be

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 121 of 257

designated with ISO-NE as the "Lead Market Participant" (or any successor designation) for the Facility and shall be solely responsible for any obligations and liabilities imposed by ISO-NE or under the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices with respect to the Facility, including all charges, penalties, financial assurance obligations, losses, transmission charges, ancillary service charges, line losses, congestion charges and other ISO-NE or applicable system costs or charges associated with transmission and delivery to a Delivery Point. To the extent Buyer incurs such costs, charges, penalties or losses which are the responsibility of Seller, (including amounts not credited to Buyer as described in Section 4.2(a)), Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the same.

- 4.3 Failure of Seller to Deliver Products. In the event that Seller completes a Third Party Delivery or Seller fails to satisfy any of its Delivery obligations in accordance with Section 4.1, Section 4.2 and Section 4.7, and such failure is not excused under the express terms of this Agreement (a "**Delivery Failure**"), (and without limiting Buyer's rights under Section 9.2(h) and Section 9.3), Seller shall pay Buyer an amount for such Delivery Failure (measured in MWh and/or RECs) equal to the Cover Damages for such Delivery Failure. Such payment shall be due no later than the date for Buyer's payment for the applicable month as set forth in Section 5.2 hereof. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to a Delivery Failure would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Cover Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- 4.4 Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products. If Buyer fails to accept all or part of any of the Products to be purchased by Buyer hereunder, and such failure to accept (a) is not the result of Reliability Curtailment or (b) is not otherwise excused under the terms of this Agreement (a "Rejected Purchase"), then Buyer shall pay Seller, on the date payment would otherwise be due in respect of the month in which the failure occurred, an amount for such Rejected Purchase equal to the Resale Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Seller would incur due to a Rejected Purchase would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Resale Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.

#### 4.5 Delivery Point.

- (a) All of Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall be Delivered hereunder by Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Seller shall be responsible for the costs of delivering its Energy to any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A and consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, and any other applicable Governmental Entity or applicable tariff.
- (b) Seller shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and interconnection service and delivery charges, including all related ISO-NE administrative fees, uplift, socialized charges, all costs for Network Upgrades, and all other charges in connection with the satisfaction of Seller's obligations hereunder, including without limitation the Delivery of Energy to and at any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A. Seller shall indemnify and hold harmless Buyer for any such charges, fees, costs or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 122 of 257

expenses imposed upon Buyer by operation of ISO-NE Rules or otherwise in connection with Seller's performance of its obligations hereunder.

(c) Buyer shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and delivery of the Energy from and after any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A, provided that Buyer shall have no responsibility or liability for any Network Upgrade or the cost of constructing or upgrading any other transmission or distribution facilities.

#### 4.6 Metering.

- Metering. All electric metering associated with the Facility, including the (a) meter at any Delivery Point and any other real-time meters, billing meters and back-up meters (collectively, the "Meters"), shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and any applicable requirements and standards issued by NERC, the Interconnecting Utility, ISO-NE and DOER or its designated program administrator for the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)); provided that each Meter shall be tested at Seller's expense once each Contract Year. All Meters used to measure the Energy Delivered at any Delivery Point shall be sealed, and Seller shall break the seal only when such Meters are to be inspected and tested (or adjusted) in accordance with this Section 4.6. Seller shall provide Buyer with a copy of all metering and calibration information and documents regarding the Meters promptly following receipt thereof by Seller. All Meters and SCADA equipment associated with the Facility shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the accuracy standards of the American National Standards Institute (ANSI) C12, with the accuracy class required by the ISO-NE Rules for revenue-quality meters. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall provide Meter data to DOER or its designated program administrator in order for Buyer to receive RECs that satisfy the Clean Peak Standard.
- (b) Measurements. Readings of the Meters at any Delivery Point by the Interconnecting Utility (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties) shall be conclusive as to the amount of Energy Delivered by the Facility; provided however, that Seller, upon request of Buyer and at Buyer's expense (if more frequently than as provided for in Section 4.6(d)), shall cause the Meters to be tested by the Interconnecting Utility in whose territory the Facility is located (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties), and if any Meter is out of service or is determined to be registering inaccurately by more than two percent (2%), (i) the measurement of Energy produced by the Facility shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, in accordance with the filed tariff of such Interconnecting Utility or the ISO-NE Tariff, whichever is applicable, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder and (ii) Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the cost of such test of the Meters. Seller shall make recorded meter data and SCADA data available monthly to Buyer at no cost.
- (c) <u>Inspection, Testing and Calibration</u>. Buyer shall have the right to inspect and test (at its own expense) any of the Meters at the Facility at reasonable times and upon reasonable notice from Buyer to Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Buyer

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 123 of 257

shall have the right to have a representative present during any testing or calibration of the Meters at the Facility by Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Seller shall provide Buyer with timely notice of any such testing or calibration.

- (d) <u>Audit of Meters</u>. Buyer shall have the right to audit all information and test data related to the Meters.
- (e) <u>Notice of Malfunction</u>. Seller shall provide Buyer with prompt notice of any malfunction or other failure of the Meters or other telemetry equipment necessary to accurately report the quantity of Energy being produced by the Facility. If any Meter is found to be inaccurate by more than two percent (2%), the meter readings shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder.
- (f) <u>Telemetry</u>. The Meters shall be capable of sending meter telemetry data, and Seller shall provide Buyer with simultaneous access to such data at no additional cost to Buyer. This provision is in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 18.

#### 4.7 RECs.

- (a) Seller shall transfer to Buyer all of the right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Environmental Attributes, including any and all RECs, generated by, or associated with, the Facility during the Services Term in accordance with the terms of this Section 4.7.
- (b) Except as provided in Section 4.1(b), all Energy and RECs provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement shall meet the requirements for eligibility pursuant to the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Energy Standard.
- (c) At Seller's sole cost, Seller shall also obtain and maintain throughout the Services Term qualification as a Class I generation resource under the renewable portfolio standard or similar law of each of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York and Rhode Island and any federal renewable energy standard, in each case to the extent the renewable energy technology used in the Facility is eligible under such renewable portfolio standard or similar law or program. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maintain such qualifications at all times during the Services Term unless otherwise agreed by Buyer. It shall not be an Event of Default under this Agreement if, solely as a result of change in Law, Seller fails to maintain or obtain the qualifications required by this Section 4.7(c), provided Seller promptly uses commercially reasonable efforts to ensure that obtaining and maintaining such qualification will continue after the change in Law. Seller shall also submit to Buyer or as directed by Buyer any information required by any state or federal agency with regard to administration of its rules regarding Environmental Attributes or its renewable energy standard, clean energy standard or renewable portfolio standard or Seller's qualification under the foregoing. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing in this Section 4.7(c) shall require Seller to Deliver Energy to any location other than a Delivery Point.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 124 of 257

- (d) Seller shall comply with all GIS Operating Rules, including without limitation such Rules relating to the creation, tracking, recording and transfer of all RECs to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement. In addition, at Buyer's request, Seller shall register with and comply with the rules and requirements of any other tracking system or program that tracks, monetizes or otherwise creates or enhances value for Environmental Attributes, which compliance shall be at Seller's sole cost if such registration and compliance is requested in connection with Section 4.7(c) above and shall be at Buyer's sole cost in other instances.
- (e) Prior to the delivery of any Energy hereunder, either (i) Seller shall cause Buyer to be registered in the GIS as the initial owner of all Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer or (ii) Seller and Buyer shall effect an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer (as defined in the GIS Operating Rules) of the Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer in the GIS for the Services Term; provided, however, that no payment shall be due to Seller for any RECs until either (x) the Certificates are actually deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing, or (y) (i) Buyer and Seller enter such an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer of the Certificates to be Delivered to Buyer in the GIS, which Forward Certificate Transfer shall be denoted in the GIS as not being capable of rescission by Seller, and (ii) the Energy with which such RECs are associated has been Delivered to Buyer.
- (f) The Parties intend for the transactions entered into hereunder to be physically settled, meaning that the RECs are intended to be Delivered in the GIS account of Buyer or its designee as set forth in this Section 4.7.
- (g) Subject to Section 4.7(c), the Parties intend that Seller shall Deliver to Buyer or otherwise cause Buyer to receive the maximum value of any Environmental Attributes. Subject to Section 4.7(c), promptly following a request by Buyer, and at Seller's sole cost, Seller shall execute, deliver, register, qualify, file, and take any other action that may be necessary or desirable for Seller to Deliver such Environmental Attributes to Buyer or to enable Buyer to receive and use the maximum value of such Environmental Attributes.
- 4.8 <u>Test Period</u>. During the Test Period, Seller shall not sell and Deliver to Buyer, and Buyer shall not purchase and receive, any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility. Any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period may be sold to a Person other than Buyer.
- 4.9 <u>Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating Limit</u>. Not later than thirty (30) days after the end of each Contract Year beginning with the second Contract Year, Seller shall provide Buyer with a certificate of an officer of Seller setting forth the average hourly Real-Time High Operating Limit (as defined in the ISO-NE Rules) for such Contract Year and the immediately preceding Contract Year (the "<u>Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating</u> <u>Limit</u>"), each as reported to ISO-NE from time-to-time in accordance with the ISO-NE Rules, which certificate shall include information demonstrating with reasonable specificity the calculations made by Seller to determine such average hourly Real-Time High Operating Limit.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 125 of 257

#### 5. PRICE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS

Price for Products. All Products Delivered to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement shall be purchased by Buyer at the Price specified in Exhibit D (subject to Section 4.2(b) for amounts in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount); provided, however, that to the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as applied to Buyer as provided in Section 4.1(b) and Buyer has not exercised its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Buyer shall purchase the Energy at the Adjusted Price specified in Exhibit D. Other than the (i) payment for the Products under this Section 5.1, (ii) payments related to Meter testing under Section 4.6(b), (iii) payments related to Meter malfunctions under Section 4.6(e), (iv) payment of any Resale Damages under Section 4.4, (v) payment of interest on late payments under Section 5.3, (vi) payments for reimbursement of Buyer's Taxes under Section 5.4(a), (vii) return of any Credit Support under Section 3.7 or Section 6.7, and (viii) payment of any Termination Payment due from Buyer under Section 9.3, Buyer shall not be required to make any other payments to Seller under this Agreement, and Seller shall be solely responsible for all costs and losses incurred by it in connection with the performance of its obligations under this Agreement. In the event that the LMP for the Energy at a Delivery Point is less than \$0.00 per MWh in any hour, Seller shall credit to Buyer, on the appropriate monthly invoice, an amount equal to the product of (i) such Energy Delivered in such hour (if any) at such Delivery Point and (ii) the absolute value of the hourly LMP at such Delivery Point.

#### 5.2 Payment and Netting.

- (a) <u>Billing Period</u>. The calendar month shall be the standard period for all charges and payments under this Agreement. On or before the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of each month, Seller shall render to Buyer an invoice for the payment obligations incurred hereunder during the preceding month, based on the Energy Delivered in the preceding month, and any RECs deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing in the preceding month. Such invoice shall contain supporting detail for all charges reflected on the invoice, and Seller shall provide Buyer with additional supporting documentation and information as Buyer may request.
- (b) <u>Timeliness of Payment</u>. All undisputed charges shall be due and payable in accordance with each Party's invoice instructions on or before the later of (x) fifteen (15) days from receipt of the applicable invoice or (y) the last day of the calendar month in which the applicable invoice was received (or in either event the next Business Day if such day is not a Business Day). Each Party shall make payments by electronic funds transfer, or by other mutually agreeable method(s), to the account designated by the other Party. Any undisputed amounts not paid by the due date shall be deemed delinquent and shall accrue interest at the Late Payment Rate, such interest to be calculated from and including the due date to but excluding the date the delinquent amount is paid in full.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 126 of 257

#### (c) Disputes and Adjustments of Invoices.

- (i) All invoices rendered under this Agreement shall be subject to adjustment after the end of each month in order to true-up charges based on changes resulting from ISO-NE billing statements or revisions, if any, to previous ISO-NE billing statements. If ISO-NE resettles any invoice which relates to the Products sold under this Agreement and (a) any charges thereunder are the responsibility of the other Party under this Agreement or (b) any credits issued thereunder would be due to the other Party under this Agreement, then the Party receiving the invoice from ISO-NE shall in the case of (a) above invoice the other Party or in the case of (b) above pay the amount due to the other Party. Any invoices issued or amounts due pursuant to this Section shall be invoiced or paid as provided in this Section 5.2.
- (ii) Within twelve (12) months of the issuance of an invoice Seller shall adjust any invoice for any arithmetic or computational error and shall provide documentation and information supporting such adjustment to Buyer. Within twelve (12) months of the receipt of an invoice (or an adjusted invoice), Buyer may dispute any charges on that invoice. In the event of such a dispute, Buyer shall give notice to Seller and shall state the basis for the dispute. Payment of the disputed amount shall not be required until the dispute is resolved. Upon resolution of the dispute, any required payment or refund shall be made within ten (10) days of such resolution along with interest accrued at the Late Payment Rate from and including the due date (or in the case of a refund, the payment date) but excluding the date paid. Any claim for additional payment is waived unless Seller issues an adjusted invoice within twelve (12) months of issuance of the original invoice. Any dispute of charges is waived unless Buyer provides notice of the dispute to Seller within twelve (12) months of receipt of the invoice (or adjusted invoice) including such charges.
- (d) Netting of Payments. The Parties hereby agree that they may discharge mutual debts and payment obligations due and owing to each other under this Agreement on the same date through netting of such monetary obligations, in which case all amounts owed by each Party to the other Party for the purchase and sale of Products during the monthly billing period under this Agreement, including any related damages calculated pursuant to this Agreement, interest, and payments or credits, may be netted so that only the excess amount remaining due shall be paid by the Party who owes it. If no mutual debts or payment obligations exist and only one Party owes a debt or obligation to the other during the monthly billing period, such Party shall pay such sum in full when due. The Parties agree to provide each other with reasonable detail of such net payment or net payment request.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 127 of 257

5.3 <u>Interest on Late Payment or Refund</u>. A late payment charge shall accrue on any late payment or refund as specified herein at the lesser of (a) the prime rate specified in the "Money & Investing" section of <u>The Wall Street Journal</u> (or, if such rate is not published therein, in a successor index mutually selected by the Parties) plus one percent (1%), and (b) the maximum rate permitted by applicable Law in transactions involving entities having the same characteristics as the Parties (the "Late Payment Rate").

#### 5.4 Taxes, Fees and Levies.

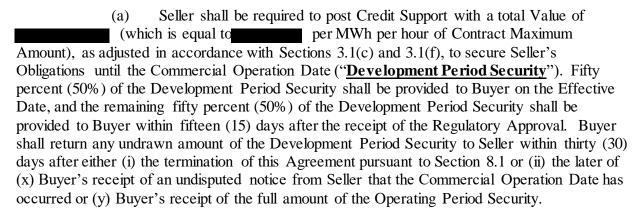
- (a) Seller shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with the Facility or Delivery or sale of the Products ("Seller's Taxes"). Buyer shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with such Products after Delivery of such Products to Buyer, or imposed on or associated with the purchase of such Products by Buyer (other than ad valorem, franchise or income taxes which are related to the sale of the Products and are, therefore, the responsibility of Seller) ("Buyer's Taxes"). In the event Seller shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Buyer's Taxes, Buyer shall reimburse Seller for such payment. In the event Buyer shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Seller's Taxes, Seller shall reimburse Buyer for such payment, and Buyer may also elect to deduct any of the amount of any such Seller's Taxes from the amount due to Seller under Section 5.2. Buyer shall have the right to all credits, deductions and other benefits associated with taxes paid by Buyer or reimbursed to Seller by Buyer as described herein. Nothing shall obligate or cause a Party to pay or be liable to pay any taxes, fees and levies for which it is exempt under law.
- (b) Seller shall bear all risks, financial and otherwise, throughout the Term, associated with Seller's or the Facility's eligibility to receive any federal or state tax credits, to qualify for accelerated depreciation for Seller's accounting, reporting or tax purposes, or to receive any other favorable tax or accounting right or benefit, or any grant or subsidy from a Governmental Entity or other Person. Seller's obligations under this Agreement shall be effective regardless of whether the Facility is eligible for or receives, or the transactions contemplated under this Agreement are eligible for or receive, any federal or state tax credits, grants or other subsidies or any particular accounting, reporting or tax treatment.

#### 6. SECURITY FOR PERFORMANCE

Grant of Security Interest. Subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement, Seller hereby pledges to Buyer as security for all outstanding obligations under this Agreement (other than indemnification obligations surviving the expiration of the Term) and any other documents, instruments or agreements executed in connection therewith (collectively, the "Obligations"), and grants to Buyer a first priority continuing security interest, lien on, and right of set-off against all Posted Collateral delivered to or received by Buyer hereunder. Upon the return by Buyer to Seller of any Posted Collateral, the security interest and lien granted hereunder on that Posted Collateral will be released immediately and, to the extent possible, without further action by either Party.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 128 of 257

## 6.2 <u>Seller's Support</u>.



- (b) Beginning not later than three (3) days following the Commercial Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support to secure Seller's Obligations after the Commercial Operation Date through and including the date that all of Seller's Obligations are satisfied ("Operating Period Security"). The Operating Period Security shall have a Value of (which is equal to per MWh per hour of Contract Maximum Amount), as adjusted in accordance with Section 3.3(b).
- (c) The Credit Support Delivery Amount, as defined below, will be rounded up, and the Credit Support Return Amount, as defined below, will be rounded down, in each case to the nearest integral multiple of \$10,000 ("Rounding Amount").
- (d) Letters of Credit, and, solely with respect to Section 6.5(b)(ii), Cash will qualify as "Credit Support" hereunder. The "Valuation Percentage" of (x) a Letter of Credit shall be one hundred percent (100%) unless either (i) a Letter of Credit Default shall have occurred and be continuing with respect to such Letter of Credit, or (ii) twenty (20) or fewer Business Days remain prior to the expiration of such Letter of Credit, in which cases the Valuation Percentage for such Letter of Credit shall be 0% and (y) Cash shall be one hundred percent (100%).
- (e) All calculations with respect to Credit Support shall be made by the Valuation Agent as of the Valuation Time on the Valuation Date.

#### 6.3 Delivery of Credit Support.

On any Business Day during the Term on which (a) no Event of Default has occurred and is continuing with respect to Buyer, and (b) no termination date has occurred or has been designated as a result of an Event of Default with respect to Buyer for which there exist any unsatisfied payment obligations with respect to Buyer, then Buyer may request, by written notice, that Seller Transfer to Buyer, or cause to be Transferred to Buyer, Credit Support for the benefit of Buyer, having a Value of at least (but not required to exceed) the Collateral Requirement ("Credit Support Delivery Amount"). Such Credit Support shall be delivered to Buyer on the next Business Day if the request is received by the Notification Time; otherwise

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 129 of 257

Credit Support is due by the close of business on the second Business Day after the request is received.

#### 6.4 Reduction and Substitution of Posted Collateral.

On any Business Day during the Services Term on which (a) no Event of Default has occurred and is continuing with respect to Seller, (b) no termination date has occurred or has been designated as a result of an Event of Default with respect to Seller for which there exist any unsatisfied payment Obligations, and (c) the Posted Collateral posted by Seller exceeds the required Operating Period Security and, if applicable, CCIS Network Upgrade Security (rounding downwards for any fractional amount to the next interval of the Rounding Amount), then Seller may, at its sole cost, request that Buyer return Posted Collateral in the amount of such difference ("Credit Support Return Amount") and Buyer shall be obligated to do so. Such Posted Collateral shall be returned to Seller by the close of business on the second Business Day after Buyer's receipt of such request.

#### 6.5 Administration of Posted Collateral.

- (a) <u>Buyer's Rights and Remedies</u>. If at any time an Event of Default with respect to Seller has occurred and is continuing, then, unless Seller has paid in full all of its Obligations that are then due, including those under Section 9.3(b) of this Agreement, Buyer may exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies: (i) all rights and remedies available to a secured party under applicable Law with respect to Posted Collateral held by Buyer, (ii) the right to set-off any amounts payable by Seller with respect to any Obligations against any Posted Collateral or the cash equivalent of any Posted Collateral held by Buyer, or (iii) the right to liquidate any Posted Collateral held by Buyer and to apply the proceeds of such liquidation of the Posted Collateral to any amounts payable to Buyer with respect to the Obligations in such order as Buyer may elect. For purposes of this Section 6.5, Buyer may draw on the undrawn portion of any Letter of Credit from time to time up to the amount of the Obligations that are due at the time of such drawing. Seller shall remain liable for amounts due and owing to Buyer that remain unpaid after the application of Posted Collateral, pursuant to this Section 6.5.
- (b) <u>Letters of Credit</u>. Credit Support provided in the form of a Letter of Credit shall be subject to the following provisions.
  - (i) The only acceptable methods of providing increased Credit Support is for Seller to increase the amount of an outstanding Letter of Credit or establish one or more additional Letters of Credit.
  - (ii) Upon the occurrence of a Letter of Credit Default, Seller agrees to Transfer to Buyer either a substitute Letter of Credit or, solely in the event that the Letter of Credit Default is pursuant to clauses (a) or (c) of such defined term, Cash; provided, however, that any Cash deposited with Buyer upon the occurrence of a Letter of Credit Default as described above shall not be subject to payment

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 130 of 257

of interest by Buyer and shall be replaced with a substitute Letter of Credit within Business Days of the date upon which such cash was deposited with Buyer.

- (iii) Notwithstanding Sections 6.3 and 6.4, (1) Buyer need not return a Letter of Credit unless the entire principal amount is required to be returned, (2) Buyer shall consent to a reduction of the principal amount of a Letter of Credit to the extent that a Credit Support Delivery Amount would not be created thereby (as of the time of the request or as of the last time the Credit Support Delivery Amount was determined), and (3) if there is more than one form of Posted Collateral when a Credit Support Return Amount is to be Transferred, Buyer may elect which to Transfer.
- (c) <u>Care of Posted Collateral</u>. Buyer shall exercise reasonable care to assure the safe custody of all Posted Collateral to the extent required by applicable Law, and in any event Buyer will be deemed to have exercised reasonable care if it exercises at least the same degree of care as it would exercise with respect to its own property. Except as specified in the preceding sentence, Buyer will have no duty with respect to the Posted Collateral, including without limitation, any duty to enforce or preserve any rights thereto.
- specifying the items of Posted Collateral to be exchanged, Seller may, on any Business Day, deliver to Buyer other Credit Support ("Substitute Credit Support"). On the Business Day following the day on which the Substitute Credit Support is delivered to Buyer, Buyer shall return to Seller the items of Credit Support specified in Seller's notice; provided, however, that Buyer shall not be required to return the specified Posted Collateral if immediately after such return, Seller would be required to post additional Credit Support pursuant to the calculation of CCIS Network Upgrade Security, Development Period Security or Operating Period Security set forth in Sections 3.7(b), 6.2(a) and 6.2(b), respectively.

#### 6.6 Exercise of Rights Against Posted Collateral.

(a) <u>Disputes Regarding Amount of Credit Support</u>. If either Party disputes the amount of Credit Support to be provided or returned (such Party the "<u>Disputing Party</u>"), then the Disputing Party shall (a) deliver the undisputed amount of Credit Support to the other Party (such Party, the "<u>Requesting Party</u>") and (b) notify the Requesting Party of the existence and nature of the dispute no later than 5:00 p.m. Eastern Prevailing Time on the Business Day that the request for Credit Support was made (the "<u>Request Date</u>"). On the Business Day following the Request Date, the Parties shall consult with each other in order to reconcile the two conflicting amounts. If the Parties are not able to resolve their dispute, the Credit Support shall be recalculated, on the Business Day following the Request Date, by each Party requesting quotations from two (2) Reference Market-Makers for a total of four (4) quotations. The highest and lowest of the four (4) quotations shall be discarded and the arithmetic average shall be taken of the remaining two (2), which shall be used in order to determine the amount of Credit Support required. On the same day the Credit Support amount is recalculated, the Disputing Party shall deliver any additional Credit Support required pursuant to the recalculation or the Requesting

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 131 of 257

Party shall return any excess Credit Support that is no longer required pursuant to the recalculation.

- (b) <u>Further Assurances</u>. Promptly following a request by a Party, the other Party shall use commercially reasonable efforts to execute, deliver, file, and/or record any financing statement, specific assignment, or other document and take any other action that may be necessary or desirable to create, perfect, or validate any Posted Collateral or other security interest or lien, to enable the requesting party to exercise or enforce its rights or remedies under this Agreement, or with respect to Posted Collateral, or accrued interest.
- (c) <u>Further Protection</u>. Seller will promptly give notice to Buyer of, and defend against, any suit, action, proceeding, or lien that involves the Posted Collateral delivered to Buyer by Seller or that could adversely affect any security interest or lien granted pursuant to this Agreement.
- 6.7 Return of Credit Support. Any unused Credit Support provided under this Agreement shall be returned to Seller only after any such Credit Support has been used to satisfy any outstanding obligations of Seller in existence at the time of the expiration or termination of this Agreement. Provided such obligations have been satisfied, such Credit Support shall be returned to Seller within thirty (30) days after the earlier of (a) the expiration of the Term or (b) termination of this Agreement under Article 8, Section 9.3(b) or Section 10.1(c).

# 7. REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

- 7.1 <u>Representations and Warranties of Buyer</u>. Buyer hereby represents and warrants to Seller as follows:
- (a) <u>Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority</u>. Buyer is a corporation duly incorporated, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Subject to the receipt of the Regulatory Approval, Buyer has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Due Authorization; No Conflicts</u>. The execution and delivery by Buyer of this Agreement, and the performance by Buyer of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Buyer and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene its certificate of incorporation or any other governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) subject to receipt of the Regulatory Approval, violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing.
- (c) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Buyer and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 132 of 257

by Seller and receipt of the Regulatory Approval, constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Buyer, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.

(d) <u>No Proceedings</u> . As of the Effective Date, except to the extent relating to
the Regulatory Approval, there are no actions, suits or other proceedings, at law or in equity, by
or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any other body pending or, to the best of its
knowledge, threatened against or affecting Buyer or any of its properties (including, without
limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to this Agreement or any transaction
contemplated hereby, or which Buyer reasonably expects to lead to a material adverse effect on
(i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii) Buyer's ability to perform its
obligations under this Agreement.

- (e) <u>Consents and Approvals</u>. Except to the extent associated with the Regulatory Approval, the execution, delivery and performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken or that shall be duly obtained, made or taken on or prior to the date required, and all such approvals, consents, permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable as required under applicable Law.
- (f) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Buyer and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (g) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Buyer, or, to Buyer's knowledge, threatened against it.
- (h) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement.
- 7.2 <u>Representations and Warranties of Seller</u>. Seller hereby represents and warrants to Buyer as of the Effective Date as follows:
- (a) <u>Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority</u>. Seller is a limited liability company, duly formed, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 133 of 257

of Delaware. Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed in Exhibit B Seller has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.

- (b) <u>Authority</u>. Seller (i) has the power and authority to own and operate its businesses and properties, to own or lease the property it occupies and to conduct the business in which it is currently engaged; (ii) is duly qualified and in good standing under the laws of each jurisdiction where its ownership, lease or operation of property or the conduct of its business requires such qualification; and (iii) holds, or shall hold as and when required to perform its obligations under this Agreement, all rights and entitlements necessary to construct, own and operate the Facility and to deliver the Products to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement.
- (c) <u>Due Authorization; No Conflicts</u>. The execution and delivery by Seller of this Agreement, and the performance by Seller of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Seller and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene any of its governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) assuming receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing. Seller is, or shall be by the Commercial Operation Date, qualified to perform as a Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff, or is qualified to transact through another Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff. Seller will not be disqualified from or be materially adversely affected in the performance of any of its obligations under this Agreement by reason of market power or affiliate transaction issues under federal or state regulatory requirements.
- (d) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Seller and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder by Buyer and receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Seller, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.
- (e) <u>No Proceedings</u>. As of the Effective Date, except to the extent associated with the Regulatory Approval and the Permits listed on Exhibit B there are no actions, suits or other proceedings, at law or in equity, by or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any other body pending or, to the best of its knowledge, threatened against or affecting Seller or any of its properties (including, without limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to this Agreement or any transaction contemplated hereby, or which Seller reasonably expects to lead to a material adverse effect on (i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii) Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 134 of 257

- (f) <u>Consents and Approvals</u>. Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B on or prior to the date such Permits are required under applicable Law the execution, delivery and performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken, and all such approvals, consents, permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable. To Seller's knowledge, Seller shall be able to receive the Permits listed in Exhibit B in due course and as required under applicable Law to the extent that those Permits have not previously been received.
- (g) RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit. The Facility shall be (i) a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, qualified by the DOER as eligible to participate in the RPS program, under Section 11F of Chapter 25A (subject to Section 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit), (ii) a Clean Peak Resource eligible under the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Sections 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a Clean Peak Resource) and (iii) tracked in the GIS to ensure a unit-specific accounting of the Delivery of the Energy to enable the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for such Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, and the Facility shall have a Commercial Operation Date as verified by Buyer.
- (h) <u>Title to Products</u>. Seller has and shall have good and marketable title to all Products sold and Delivered to Buyer under this Agreement, free and clear of all liens, charges and encumbrances. Seller has not sold and, except as permitted in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, shall not sell any such Products to any other Person, and no Person other than Seller can claim an interest in any Product to be sold to Buyer under this Agreement.
- (i) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Seller and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (j) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Seller, or, to Seller's knowledge, threatened against it.
- (k) <u>No Misrepresentations</u>. No reports or other submittals required to be furnished by or on behalf of the Seller pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, taken as a whole, shall contain an untrue statement of material fact, or omits to state any material fact necessary to make the statements contained therein not misleading in light of the circumstances in which made; provided, however, that (i) no representation or warranty is made with respect to any projections or other forward-looking statement provided by or on behalf of the Seller, except as to factual information provided which formed the basis for preparing such projections and that such projections were made or prepared in good faith and based upon reasonable assumptions, it

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 135 of 257

being understood that no assurance can be given that the projections will be realized, and that actual results may differ and such differences may be material, (ii) to the extent that any reports or other submittals are based on information provided by a Person other than Seller, to the knowledge of Seller, such information was not false or misleading in any material respect, and (iii) any update or re-submittal of a report or other submittal provided by Seller during the applicable cure period shall be deemed to supersede any previously submitted report or other submittal covering the same subject matter and any differences between reports and other submittals and updated or re-submitted reports or other submittals shall not constitute a breach of this representation so long as the previous submittal did not have a material adverse effect on Buyer.

- (1) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement.
- (m) <u>Site Control</u>. Seller (i) holds a federal lease issued on a competitive basis after January 1, 2012 for an offshore wind energy generation site located on the Outer Continental Shelf and for which no turbine is located within ten miles of any inhabited area, and Seller reasonably expects that a lease for the Facility satisfying such requirements will be in full force and effect for the entire Term; (ii) has a valid lease or option to lease for marine terminal facilities necessary for staging and deployment of major components to the Facility site, and (iii) has acquired, or reasonably expects to have acquired all other real property rights to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct the Network Upgrades (to the extent it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement.
- (n) <u>Commitment Agreement.</u> Seller has executed the Commitment Agreement and the Commitment Agreement is in full force and effect. A breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement after the Effective Date will not operate to create an Event of Default under this Agreement, unless the conduct producing the breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement would independently create an Event of Default under this Agreement.
- 7.3 Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties. The representations and warranties set forth in this Section are made as of the Effective Date and, except where otherwise stated, deemed made continually throughout the Term, subject to the removal of the references to the Regulatory Approval and Permits as and when the Regulatory Approval and Permits are obtained and except to the extent that such representation and warranty states that it is permitted or required to be made only as of a specific date. If at any time during the Term, a Party has knowledge of any event or information which causes any of the representations and warranties in this Article 7 to be untrue or misleading, such Party shall provide the other Party with prompt written notice of the event or information, the representations and warranties affected, and the corrective action such Party shall take. The notice required pursuant to this Section shall be given as soon as practicable after the occurrence of each such event.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 136 of 257

#### 8. REGULATORY APPROVAL

8.1 <u>Receipt of Regulatory Approval.</u> The obligations of the Parties to perform this
Agreement, other than the Parties' obligations under Section 3.3(d), Section 3.7, Section 6.2, and
Section 12, are conditioned upon and shall not become effective or binding until the receipt of
the Regulatory Approval. Buyer shall notify Seller within ten (10) Business Days after receipt of
the Regulatory Approval or receipt of a final written order of the MDPU regarding this
Agreement that does not satisfy all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval (except that
the final written order may remain subject to appeal or rehearing).

#### 9. BREACHES; REMEDIES

- 9.1 <u>Events of Default by Either Party</u>. It shall constitute an event of default ("<u>Event</u> <u>of Default</u>") by either Party hereunder if:
- (a) Representation or Warranty. Any breach of any representation or warranty of such Party set forth herein, or in filings or reports made pursuant to this Agreement occurs, where such breach is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, with respect to the representations and warranties set forth in Sections 7.1(b)(iii), (e), (f), (g) and (h) and Sections 7.2(b)(iii), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), and (l), such period shall be extended for an additional period of sixty (60) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default has been corrected and such extended cure period will not impair the ability of the Seller to Deliver the Products or otherwise does not have a material adverse effect on Buyer or the benefits Buyer expects to receive under this Agreement or results in the imposition of any additional material costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer, but in any event shall be cured within ninety (90) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or
- (b) <u>Payment Obligations</u>. Any undisputed payment due and payable hereunder is not made on the date due, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) Business Days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; or
  - (c) Other Covenants. Other than:
    - (i) a Delivery Failure not exceeding ten (10) continuous days;
    - (ii) failure of the Facility to achieve the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date;

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 137 of 257

- (iii) a failure to maintain the RPS eligibility requirements set forth in Section 4.7(b) due to a change in Law;
- (iv) a Rejected Purchase; or
- (v) an Event of Default described in Section 9.1(a), 9.1(b), 9.1(d), 9.1(e), 9.1(f) or 9.2,

such Party fails to perform, observe or otherwise to comply with any obligation hereunder and such failure continues for more than thirty (30) days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, such period shall be extended for an additional period of up to thirty (30) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default had been corrected, but in any event shall be cured within sixty (60) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or

- (d) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. Such Party (i) is adjudged bankrupt or files a petition in voluntary bankruptcy under any provision of any bankruptcy law or consents to the filing of any bankruptcy or reorganization petition against such Party under any such law, or (without limiting the generality of the foregoing) files a petition to reorganize pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 101 or any similar statute applicable to such Party, as now or hereinafter in effect, (ii) makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or admits in writing an inability to pay its debts generally as they become due, or consents to the appointment of a receiver or liquidator or trustee or assignee in bankruptcy or insolvency of such Party, or (iii) is subject to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction appointing a receiver or liquidator or custodian or trustee of such Party or of a major part of such Party's property, which is not dismissed within sixty (60) days; or
- (e) <u>Permit Compliance</u>. Such Party has a Permit Failure where such Permit Failure is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, that if a Party has more than three (3) Permit Failures during the Term, then such Defaulting Party shall no longer have the benefit of any cure period; or
- (f) <u>Assignment</u>. The assignment of this Agreement by a Party except as permitted in accordance with Article 14.
- 9.2 <u>Events of Default by Seller</u>. In addition to the Events of Default described in Section 9.1, each of the following shall constitute an Event of Default by Seller hereunder if:
- (a) <u>Taking of Facility Assets</u>. Other than with respect to a foreclosure on or other exercise by any Lender of any rights and remedy with respect to any asset of Seller in connection with a Financing, any asset of Seller that is required for the construction, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the performance of its obligations hereunder is taken upon execution or by other process of law directed against Seller, or any such asset is taken upon or subject to any attachment by any creditor of or claimant against Seller and such attachment is not disposed of within sixty (60) days after such attachment is levied; or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 138 of 257

Page 138 of 23
(b) <u>Failure to Maintain Credit Support</u> . The failure of Seller to provide, maintain and/or replenish the Development Period Security, CCIS Network Upgrade Security, as applicable, or the Operating Period Security as required pursuant to Section 3.7 and Article 6 of this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than Business Days after Buyer has provided written notice thereof to Seller; or
(c) <u>Energy Output</u> . The failure of the Facility to produce Energy for twelve (12) consecutive months during the Services Term, except to the extent excused by (i) a Force Majeure, (ii) a Catastrophic Failure not caused by a Force Majeure, unless and until such Catastrophic Failure exceeds the duration of the Catastrophic Failure Period, or (iii) negative LMPs at each Delivery Point (as described in Section 4.2(a)) for the entire twelve (12) month period; or
(d) <u>Failure to Complete CCIS Network Upgrades</u> . The failure of all CCIS Network Upgrades to be placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) by or
(e) <u>Failure to Meet Critical Milestones</u> . Subject to the terms and provisions of Section 3.2, the failure of Seller to satisfy any Critical Milestone by the date set forth therefor in Section 3.1(a), as the same may be extended in accordance with Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1; or
(f) <u>Abandonment</u> . On or after the Commercial Operation Date, the permanent relinquishment by Seller of all of its possession and control of the Facility; or
(g) <u>Sale or Transfer</u> . Seller's sale or transfer of its interest (or any part thereof) in the Facility, except as permitted in accordance with Article 14; or
(h) <u>Delivery Failure</u> . The occurrence of a Delivery Failure on eleven (11) or more calendar days during the Services Term (except to the extent Energy was generated by the Facility and transmitted to a Delivery Point during the applicable time interval but not credited to the Buyer's ISO-NE account); or
(i) <u>Failure to Provide Status Reports</u> . A failure to provide timely, accurate and complete status reports in accordance with this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) days after notice thereof is given by Buyer; or
(j) <u>Failure to Maintain RPS Eligibility</u> . A failure to maintain RPS eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);
; or
(k) <u>Failure to Maintain CES Eligibility</u> . A failure to maintain CES eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);
· or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 139 of 257

(l) <u>Failure to Maintain Clean Peak Standard Eligibility</u>. A failure to maintain Clean Peak Standard eligibility requirements except to the extent described in Section 4.1(b);

; or

(m) <u>Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating Limit Deficiency</u>. A failure of the Biennial Average Real-Time High Operating Limit for any two consecutive Contract Years to be at least fifty percent (50%) of the Actual Facility Size, except to the extent excused by (i) a Force Majeure (without affecting Buyer's right to terminate this Agreement under Section 10.1(c)), (ii) a Catastrophic Failure not caused by a Force Majeure, unless and until such Catastrophic Failure exceeds the duration of the Catastrophic Failure Period or (iii) a Reliability Curtailment.

#### 9.3 Remedies.

- (a) <u>Suspension of Performance and Remedies at Law.</u> Upon the occurrence and during the continuance of an Event of Default, the Non-Defaulting Party shall have the right, but not the obligation, to (i) withhold any payments due the Defaulting Party under this Agreement, (ii) suspend its performance hereunder, and (iii) exercise such other remedies as provided for in this Agreement including, without limitation, the termination right set forth in Section 9.3(b), and, to the extent not inconsistent with the terms of this Agreement, such remedies available at law and in equity. In addition to the foregoing, except for breaches for which an express remedy or measure of damages is provided herein, the Non-Defaulting Party shall retain its right of specific performance to enforce the Defaulting Party's obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Termination and Termination Payment</u>. Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default, a Non-Defaulting Party may terminate this Agreement at its sole discretion by providing written notice of such termination to the Defaulting Party. If the Non-Defaulting Party terminates this Agreement, it shall be entitled to calculate and receive as its sole remedy for such Event of Default a "**Termination Payment**" as follows:
  - (i) Termination by Buyer Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring prior to the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the sum of (x) all Delay Damages due and owing by Seller through the date of such termination plus (y) the full amount of the Development Period Security required to be provided to Buyer by Seller.
  - (ii) Termination by Seller Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer prior to the Commercial Operation Date, then (x) prior to the earlier of (1) the Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the lesser of: (i) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to Seller's out-of-

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 140 of 257

pocket expenses incurred in connection with the development and construction of the Facility prior to such termination and for which Seller has provided adequate documentation to enable Buyer to verify the expense claimed, or (ii) the Termination Payment due to Seller as calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller; and (y) on or after the earlier of (1) Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller.

(iii) Termination by Buyer On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the greater of: (i) the security required to be provided in accordance with Article 6, or (ii) the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S. Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month of the remaining Services Term, of (A) the amount, if, any, by which the forward market price of Energy and RECs, as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Buyer, for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, multiplied by (B) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Buyer, using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus (y) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buyer would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

All such amounts shall be determined by Buyer in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Buyer shall provide Seller with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iii).

(iv) Termination by Seller On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 141 of 257

Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month remaining in the Services Term, of (i) the amount, if, any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, exceeds the forward market price of Energy and RECs as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Seller, for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, multiplied by (ii) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Seller using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus, (y) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Seller that Seller would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

All such amounts shall be determined by Seller in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Seller shall provide Buyer with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iv).

- (v) Acceptability of Liquidated Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to an Event of Default would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Termination Payment as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- (vi) Payment of Termination Payment. For the avoidance of doubt, the Defaulting Party shall not be obligated to pay any termination damages if the amount of the Termination Payment calculated pursuant to this Section 9.3 is equal to or less than zero (0). The Defaulting Party shall make the Termination Payment within ten (10) Business Days after such notice is effective, regardless of whether the Termination Payment calculation is disputed. If the Defaulting Party disputes the Non-Defaulting Party's calculation of the Termination Payment, in whole or in part, the Defaulting Party shall within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of the calculation of the Termination Payment, provide to the Non-Defaulting Party a detailed written explanation of the basis for such dispute. If the Parties are unable to resolve the dispute within thirty (30) days, Article 11 shall apply.
- (c) <u>Set-off.</u> Subject to Section 9.3(b)(vi), the Non-Defaulting Party shall be entitled, at its option and in its discretion, to withhold and set off any amounts owed by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party against any payments and any other amounts owed by

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 142 of 257

the Defaulting Party to the Non-Defaulting Party, including any Termination Payment payable as a result of any early termination of this Agreement.

- (d) Notice to Lender and Tax Equity Investor. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to provide Buyer with a notice identifying a single Lender with respect to all Lenders receiving a security interest in the Facility, a single Lender with respect to all back leverage Lenders, and not more than five (5) Tax Equity Investors (if any) to whom default notices are to be issued. Buyer shall provide a copy of the notice of any default of Seller under this Article 9 to such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, and Buyer shall afford such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, opportunities to cure Events of Default under this Agreement, in each case, to the extent provided in any consent or estoppel entered into under Section 14.2; provided, however, that so long as Buyer has used commercially reasonably efforts to comply with the foregoing, Buyer's failure to comply with the foregoing shall not give rise to any Default or Event of Default.
- Limitation of Remedies, Liability and Damages. EXCEPT AS EXPRESSLY SET FORTH HEREIN, THERE IS NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, AND ANY AND ALL IMPLIED WARRANTIES ARE DISCLAIMED. THE PARTIES CONFIRM THAT THE EXPRESS REMEDIES AND MEASURES OF DAMAGES PROVIDED IN THIS AGREEMENT SATISFY THE ESSENTIAL PURPOSES HEREOF. FOR BREACH OF ANY PROVISION FOR WHICH AN EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS PROVIDED, SUCH EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED AS SET FORTH IN SUCH PROVISION AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. IF NO REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS EXPRESSLY PROVIDED HEREIN, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED TO DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES ONLY, SUCH DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. UNLESS EXPRESSLY HEREIN PROVIDED, NEITHER PARTY SHALL BE LIABLE FOR CONSEQUENTIAL, INCIDENTAL, PUNITIVE, EXEMPLARY OR INDIRECT DAMAGES, LOST PROFITS OR OTHER BUSINESS INTERRUPTION DAMAGES, BY STATUTE, IN TORT OR CONTRACT, UNDER ANY INDEMNITY PROVISION OR OTHERWISE. TO THE EXTENT ANY DAMAGES REQUIRED TO BE PAID HEREUNDER ARE LIQUIDATED, THE PARTIES ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE DAMAGES ARE DIFFICULT OR IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE, OR OTHERWISE OBTAINING AN ADEQUATE REMEDY IS INCONVENIENT AND THE DAMAGES CALCULATED HEREUNDER CONSTITUTE A REASONABLE APPROXIMATION OF THE HARM OR LOSS.

#### 10. FORCE MAJEURE

#### 10.1 Force Majeure.

(a) The term "<u>Force Majeure</u>" means an unusual, unexpected and significant event: (i) that was not within the control of the Party claiming its occurrence; (ii) that could not have been prevented or avoided by such Party through the exercise of reasonable diligence; and

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 143 of 257

- (iii) that directly prohibits or prevents such Party from performing its obligations under this Agreement. Under no circumstances shall Force Majeure include (v) any full or partial curtailment in the electric output of the Facility that is caused by or arises from a mechanical or equipment breakdown or other mishap or events or conditions attributable to normal wear and tear or flaws, unless such curtailment or mishap would otherwise qualify as a Force Majeure, (w) any occurrence or event that merely increases the costs or causes an economic hardship to a Party, (x) any occurrence or event that was caused by or contributed to by the Party claiming the Force Majeure, (y) Seller's ability to sell the Products at a price greater than that set out in this Agreement, or (z) Buyer's ability to procure the Products at a price lower than that set out in this Agreement. In addition, a delay or inability to perform attributable to a Party's lack of preparation, a Party's failure to timely obtain and maintain all necessary Permits (excepting the Regulatory Approval) or qualifications, any delay or failure in satisfying the Critical Milestone obligations specified in Section 3.1(a)(iii) and (vii) (Permits) or Section 3.1(a)(v) (Financing), a failure to satisfy contractual conditions or commitments, or lack of or deficiency in funding or other resources shall each not constitute a Force Majeure or be the basis for a claim of Force Majeure. Neither Party may raise a claim of Force Majeure based in whole or in part on curtailment by a Transmission Provider unless (i) such Party has contracted for firm transmission with a Transmission Provider for the Products to be delivered to or received at a Delivery Point and (ii) such curtailment is due to "force majeure" or "uncontrollable force" or a similar term as defined under the Transmission Provider's tariff; provided, however, that existence of the foregoing factors shall not be sufficient to conclusively or presumptively prove the existence of a Force Majeure absent a showing of other facts and circumstances which in the aggregate with such factors establish that a Force Majeure as defined herein has occurred.
- (b) Subject to Section 3.1(d), if either Party is unable, wholly or in part, by Force Majeure to perform obligations under this Agreement, such performance shall be excused and suspended so long as the circumstances that give rise to such inability exist or would exist if the Party claiming the Force Majeure used commercially reasonable efforts to cure such circumstances, but for no longer period. The Party whose performance is affected shall give prompt notice thereof; such notice may be given orally or in writing but, if given orally, it shall be promptly confirmed in writing, providing details regarding the nature, extent and expected duration of the Force Majeure, its anticipated effect on the ability of such Party to perform obligations under this Agreement, and the estimated duration of any interruption in service or other adverse effects resulting from such Force Majeure, and shall be updated or supplemented to keep the other Party advised of the effect and remedial measures being undertaken to overcome the Force Majeure. Such inability shall be promptly corrected to the extent it may be corrected through the exercise of due diligence. Neither Party shall be liable for any losses or damages arising out of a suspension of performance that occurs because of Force Majeure.
- (c) Notwithstanding the foregoing, if the Force Majeure prevents full or partial performance under this Agreement for a period of or more, the Party whose performance is not prevented by Force Majeure shall have the right to terminate this Agreement upon written notice to the other Party and without further recourse (and without regard to whether an Event of Default has occurred under Section 9.2(c)). In no event will any delay or failure of performance caused by any conditions or events of Force Majeure extend this Agreement beyond its stated Term.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 144 of 257

#### 11. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

- Dispute Resolution. In the event of any dispute, controversy or claim between the Parties arising out of or relating to this Agreement (collectively, a "Dispute"), in addition to any other remedies provided hereunder, the Parties shall attempt to resolve such Dispute through consultations between the Parties. If the Dispute has not been resolved within fifteen (15) Business Days after such consultations between the Parties, then either Party may seek to resolve such Dispute in the courts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; provided, however, if the Dispute is subject to FERC's jurisdiction over wholesale power contracts, then either Party may elect to proceed with the mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service, in lieu of litigation; provided, however, that if one Party fails to participate in the negotiations as provided in this Section 11.1, the other Party can initiate litigation or mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service (to the extent that FERC's Dispute Resolution Service exercises jurisdiction over the Dispute) prior to the expiration of the fifteen (15) Business Days. Unless otherwise agreed, the Parties will select a mediator from the FERC panel. The Parties may, by written agreement signed by both Parties, alter any time deadline, location(s) for meeting(s), or procedure outlined herein or in FERC's rules for mediation. The procedure specified herein shall be the sole and exclusive procedure for the resolution of Disputes. To the fullest extent permitted by law, any mediation proceeding and any settlement shall be maintained in confidence by the Parties.
- 11.2 <u>Allocation of Dispute Costs</u>. The fees and expenses associated with mediation shall be divided equally between the Parties, and each Party shall be responsible for its own legal fees, including but not limited to attorney fees, associated with any Dispute.
- 11.3 <u>Consent to Jurisdiction</u>. Subject to Section 11.1, the Parties agree to the exclusive jurisdiction of the state and federal courts located in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and any appellate court from any appeal thereof for any legal proceedings that may be brought by a Party arising out of or in connection with any Dispute.
- 11.4 Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim. EACH PARTY HEREBY WAIVES TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW ANY RIGHT IT MAY HAVE TO A TRIAL BY JURY IN RESPECT OF ANY SUIT, ACTION OR PROCEEDING ARISING OUT OF, RESULTING FROM OR IN ANY WAY RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT. BOTH PARTIES IRREVOCABLY WAIVE, TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, ANY OBJECTION THAT THEY MAY NOW OR HEREAFTER HAVE TO THE LAYING OF VENUE AS SET FORTH IN THIS ARTICLE 11 AND ANY CLAIM THAT ANY SUCH PROCEEDING HAS BEEN BROUGHT IN ANY INCONVENIENT FORUM.

#### 12. CONFIDENTIALITY

12.1 <u>Nondisclosure</u>. For a period of two (2) years from the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, Buyer and Seller each agrees not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, and to cause and instruct its Affiliates, officers, directors, employees, partners and representatives not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, any non-public information relating to the terms and provisions of this Agreement, and any information relating to the Products to be supplied by Seller hereunder, and such other non-public information that is

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 145 of 257

designated as "Confidential." Notwithstanding the foregoing, any such information may be disclosed:

- (a) to the extent Buyer determines it is appropriate in connection with efforts to obtain or maintain the Regulatory Approval or to seek rate recovery for amounts expended by Buyer under this Agreement;
- (b) as required by applicable laws, regulations, filing requirements, rules or orders or by any subpoena or similar legal process of any Governmental Entity so long as the disclosing Party gives the non-disclosing Party written notice at least three (3) Business Days prior to such disclosure, if practicable;
- (c) to the Affiliates of either Party and to the consultants, attorneys, auditors, financial advisors, lenders, investors, potential lenders, potential investors and their advisors of either Party or their Affiliates, or investment funds, investment committees, limited partners or successor funds, in each case, of an Indirect Parent Entity or a fund managed by an Indirect Parent Entity, but solely to the extent they have a need to know that information;
- (d) in order to comply with any rule or regulation of ISO-NE, other system operators, any stock exchange or similar Person or for financial disclosure purposes;
- (e) to the extent the non-disclosing Party shall have consented in writing prior to any such disclosure; and
- (f) to the extent that the information was previously made publicly available other than as a result of a breach of this Section 12.1;

provided, however, in each case, that the Party seeking such disclosure shall, to the extent practicable, use commercially reasonable efforts to prevent or limit the disclosure. The Parties shall be entitled to all remedies available at law or in equity to enforce or seek relief in connection with this Section 12.1.

12.2 <u>Public Statements</u>. No public statement, press release or other voluntary publication regarding this Agreement or the transactions to be made hereunder shall be made or issued without the prior consent of the other Party.

#### 13. INDEMNIFICATION

13.1 <u>Indemnification Obligations</u>. Seller shall indemnify, defend and hold Buyer and its partners, shareholders, directors, officers, employees and agents (including, but not limited to, Affiliates and contractors and their employees), harmless from and against (without duplication) all liabilities, damages, losses, penalties, claims, demands, suits and proceedings of any nature whatsoever ("<u>Losses</u>") due to or instituted by a third party arising from or related to Seller's negligence, gross negligence, or willful misconduct, or Seller's failure to satisfy any obligation or liability under this Agreement, or Seller's failure to satisfy any regulatory requirement or commitment associated with this Agreement.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 146 of 257

- 13.2 Notice of Claims; Procedure. Buyer shall give reasonable notice to Seller of any claim or notice of the commencement of any action, administrative or legal proceeding or investigation as to which indemnification under this Article 13 may apply of promptly after Buyer has actual knowledge of any other Loss that would result in a claim for indemnification. Buyer shall reasonably cooperate with Seller in the defense of any such claim. Seller will use counsel reasonably satisfactory to Buyer to defend any such claim and shall control the defense of any such claim. Buyer may participate in the defense of any such claim at its own expense. Seller may not agree to any settlement or compromise of any claim without Buyer's prior written consent (which consent may not be unreasonably withheld) that is not an unconditional release of Buyer from any and all liabilities upon the payment of money that will be paid by the Seller.
- 13.3 <u>Failure to Defend</u>. If Seller fails to assume the defense of a claim meriting indemnification, Buyer may at the expense of Seller contest, settle or pay such claim, and shall promptly reimburse Buyer for all costs incurred by Buyer associated therewith.
- 13.4 <u>Contributory Negligence</u>. If the joint, concurring, comparative or contributory fault or negligence of the Parties gives rise to the Losses for which the Parties are entitled to indemnification under this Article 13, then any Losses shall be allocated between the Parties in proportion to their respective degrees of fault or negligence contributing for such Losses.
- 13.5 <u>Survival; Limitations</u>. The indemnity obligations and rights of the Parties set forth in this Article 13 will survive the termination of this Agreement or expiration of the applicable statute of limitations to which an indemnification claim could relate.

#### 14. ASSIGNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL

- 14.1 <u>Prohibition on Assignments</u>. Except as permitted under this Article 14, this Agreement (and any portion thereof) may not be assigned by either Party without the prior written consent of the other Party, which consent may not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed. The Party requesting the other Party's consent to an assignment of this Agreement will reimburse such other Party for all "out of pocket" costs and expenses such other Party incurs in connection with that consent, without regard to whether such consent is provided. When assignable, this Agreement shall be binding upon, shall inure to the benefit of, and may be performed by, the successors and assignees of the Parties, except that no assignment, pledge or other transfer of this Agreement by either Party shall operate to release the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from any of its obligations under this Agreement (and shall not impair any Credit Support given by Seller hereunder) unless the other Party (or its successors or assigns) consents in writing to the assignment, pledge or other transfer and expressly releases the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from its obligations thereunder.
- 14.2 <u>Permitted Assignment by Seller</u>. Buyer's consent shall not be required for Seller to either (a) pledge or assign the Facility, this Agreement, or the accounts, revenues, or proceeds under this Agreement to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility; or (b) assign the Facility and this Agreement to an Affiliate if the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement. Upon Seller's reasonable request, Buyer shall, (i) execute a consent to assignment associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 147 of 257

to Buyer and Seller, and (ii) provide estoppels associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable to Buyer and Seller. Seller will reimburse Buyer for all out-of-pocket costs and expenses Buyer incurs in connection with any consent to assignment or estoppel, without regarding to whether such consent is provided.

- Change in Control over Seller. Buyer's consent shall be required for any change 14.3 in Control over Seller, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed and shall be provided if Buyer reasonably determines that such change in Control does not have a material adverse effect on Seller's creditworthiness or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement; provided; however, the Parties agree that Buyer's consent shall not be required in connection with the following: (i) any Tax Equity Transaction or any exercise of removal rights by a Tax Equity Investor in connection with a Tax Equity Transaction resulting in such Tax Equity Investor having control over Seller; (ii) any assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller or in any Affiliate of Seller to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility, and any foreclosure on such equity interests in connection with such Financing; (iii) any assignment by the owners of Seller as of the Effective Date of less than fifty percent (50%) of such owner's equity interests in Seller whereby such owner does not grant Control to such assignee; (iv) any merger or consolidation of any Indirect Parent Entity with or into another Person in exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of any Indirect Parent Entity or any Indirect Parent Entity's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, any Indirect Parent Entity; (v) any change in the relative ownership percentages of equity interest in Seller by the owners thereof as of the Effective Date; or (vi) a direct or indirect assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller to an Affiliate; provided, further that the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement.
- Agreement without consent of Seller (a) in connection with any merger or consolidation of Buyer with or into another Person or any exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of Buyer or Buyer's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, Buyer, or (b) to any substitute purchaser of the Products so long as (i) in the case of clause (a) of this Section 14.4, either (1) the proposed assignee's credit rating for unsecured, senior long-term debt obligations is at least either BBB-from S&P or Baa3 from Moody's or (2) the proposed assignee's credit rating is equal to or better than that of Buyer at the time of the proposed assignment, or (3) such assignment, has been approved by the MDPU or the appropriate Governmental Entity with jurisdiction over such transaction, or (ii) in the case of clause (b) of this Section 14.4, the proposed assignee has a credit rating that is at least Investment Grade and is regulated by the MDPU or another Governmental Agency that approves the recovery rates of amounts expended under this Agreement.
- 14.5 <u>Prohibited Assignments</u>. Any purported assignment of this Agreement not in compliance with the provisions of this Article 14 shall be null and void.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 148 of 257

#### 15. TITLE; RISK OF LOSS

Title to and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall transfer from Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Title and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the RECs shall transfer to Buyer when the same are credited to Buyer's GIS account(s) or the GIS account(s) designated by Buyer to Seller in writing. Seller warrants that it shall deliver to Buyer the Products free and clear of all liens and claims therein or thereto by any Person.

#### 16. AUDIT

- 16.1 <u>Audit</u>. Each Party shall have the right, upon reasonable advance notice, and at its sole expense (unless the other Party has defaulted under this Agreement, in which case the Defaulting Party shall bear the expense) and during normal working hours, to examine the records of the other Party to the extent reasonably necessary to verify the accuracy of any statement, charge or computation made pursuant to this Agreement. If requested, a Party shall provide to the other Party additional information documenting the quantities of Products delivered or provided hereunder. If any such examination reveals any overcharge, the necessary adjustments in such statement and the payments thereof shall be made promptly and shall include interest at the Late Payment Rate from the date the overpayment was made until credited or paid.
- 16.2 <u>Access to Financial Information</u>. Seller shall provide to Buyer within fifteen (15) days of receipt of Buyer's written request financial information and statements applicable to Seller as well as access to financial personnel, so that Buyer may address any inquiries from a Governmental Entity relating to Seller's financial resources.

#### 17. NOTICES

Any notice or communication given pursuant hereto shall be in writing and (1) delivered personally (personally delivered notices shall be deemed given upon written acknowledgment of receipt after delivery to the address specified or upon refusal of receipt); or (2) mailed by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid (mailed notices shall be deemed given on the actual date of delivery, as set forth in the return receipt, or upon refusal of receipt); or (3) delivered by fax or electronic mail (notices sent by fax or electronic mail shall be deemed given upon confirmation of delivery); or (4) by reputable overnight courier; in each case addressed as follows or to such other addresses as may hereafter be designated by either Party to the other in writing:

If to Buyer: Attn: Long-Term Clean Energy Supply

National Grid

100 East Old Country Road, Second Floor

Hicksville, NY 11801-4218

Email: RenewableContracts@nationalgrid.com With a copy to: ElectricSupply@nationalgrid.com

With a copy to: Legal Department

Attn: Commercial Legal, Renewable Energy Procurement

National Grid

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 149 of 257

40 Sylvan Road

Waltham, MA 02451-1120

Email: box.legal.renewable@nationalgrid.com

If to Seller: For Collateral Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

Attn: Credit

Email: collateraldesk@avangrid.com

Regarding Notices of Events of Default:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210 Attn: General Counsel

Email: Benjamin.lackey@avangrid.com

For All Other Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 125 High Street, Suite 600

Boston, MA 02110 Attn: Eric Thumma

Email: eric.thumma@avangrid.com

With a copy to: Commonwealth Wind, LLC

c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

Attn: Contracts Administration

Email: Contracts.Admin@avangrid.com

#### 18. WAIVER AND MODIFICATION

This Agreement may be amended and its provisions and the effects thereof waived only by a writing executed by the Parties, and no subsequent conduct of any Party or course of dealings between the Parties shall effect or be deemed to effect any such amendment or waiver. No waiver of any of the provisions of this Agreement shall be deemed or shall constitute a waiver of any other provision hereof (whether or not similar), nor shall such waiver constitute a continuing waiver unless otherwise expressly provided. The failure of either Party to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be construed as a waiver of or acquiescence in or to such provision. Buyer shall determine in its sole discretion whether any amendment or waiver of the provisions of this Agreement shall require Regulatory Approval or MDPU filing and/or approval. If Buyer determines that any such approval or filing is required, then such amendment

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 150 of 257

or waiver shall not become effective unless and until Regulatory Approval or such other approval is received, or such MDPU filing is made and any requested MDPU approval is received.

#### 19. INTERPRETATION

- 19.1 <u>Choice of Law.</u> Interpretation and performance of this Agreement shall be in accordance with, and shall be controlled by, the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (without regard to its principles of conflicts of law).
- 19.2 <u>Headings</u>. Article and Section headings are for convenience only and shall not affect the interpretation of this Agreement. References to articles, sections and exhibits are, unless the context otherwise requires, references to articles, sections and exhibits of this Agreement. The words "hereof" and "hereunder" shall refer to this Agreement as a whole and not to any particular provision of this Agreement.
- 19.3 <u>Forward Contract</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereunder are a "forward contract" within the meaning of the United States Bankruptcy Code.
- 19.4 <u>Standard of Review</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that the standard of review for any avoidance, breach, rejection, termination or other cessation of performance of or changes to any portion of this integrated, non-severable Agreement (as described in Section 22) over which FERC has jurisdiction, whether proposed by Seller, by Buyer, by a non-party of, by FERC acting *sua sponte* shall be the "public interest" standard of review set forth in <u>United Gas Pipe Line Co. v. Mobile Gas Serv. Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 332 (1956) and <u>Federal Power Comm'n v. Sierra Pac. Power Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 348 (1956). Each Party agrees that if it seeks to amend any applicable power sales tariff during the Term, such amendment shall not in any way materially and adversely affect this Agreement without the prior written consent of the other Party. Each Party further agrees that it shall not assert, or defend itself, on the basis that any applicable tariff is inconsistent with this Agreement.
- 19.5 Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. This Agreement is subject to the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. If, during the Term of this Agreement, any ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice is terminated, modified or amended or is otherwise no longer applicable, resulting in a material alteration of a material right or obligation of a Party hereunder, the Parties agree to negotiate in good faith in an attempt to amend or clarify this Agreement to embody the Parties' original intent regarding their respective rights and obligations under this Agreement, provided that neither Party shall have any obligation to agree to any particular amendment or clarification of this Agreement. The intent of the Parties is that any such amendment or clarification reflect, as closely as possible, the intent, substance and effect of the ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice being replaced, modified, amended or made inapplicable as such ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice was in effect prior to such termination, modification, amendment, or inapplicability, provided that such amendment or clarification shall not in any event alter (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price or the Adjusted Price, as applicable.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 151 of 257

- 19.6 <u>Dodd Frank Act Representations</u>. The Parties agree that this Agreement (including all transactions reflected herein) is not a "swap" within the meaning of the Commodity Exchange Act ("<u>CEA</u>") and the rules, interpretations and other guidance of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission ("<u>CFTC Rules</u>"), and that the primary intent of this Agreement is physical settlement (i.e., actual transfer of ownership) of the nonfinancial commodity and not solely to transfer price risk. In reliance upon such agreement, each Party represents to the other that:
- (a) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it is a commercial market participant, a commercial entity and a commercial party, as such terms are used in the CFTC Rules, and it is a producer, processor, or commercial user of, or a merchant handling, the commodity and it is entering into this Agreement for purposes related to its business as such:
- (b) It is not registered or required to be registered under the CFTC Rules as a swap dealer or a major swap participant;
- (c) It has entered into this Agreement in connection with the conduct of its regular business and it has the capacity or ability to regularly make or take delivery of the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (d) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it intends to make or take physical delivery of the commodity;
- (e) At the time that the Parties enter into this Agreement, any embedded volumetric optionality in this Agreement is primarily intended by the holder of such option or optionality to address physical factors or regulatory requirements that reasonably influence demand for, or supply of, the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (f) With respect to any embedded commodity option in this Agreement, such option is intended to be physically settled so that, if exercised, the option would result in the sale of the commodity to be purchased or sold hereunder for immediate or deferred shipment or delivery; and
- (g) The commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder is a nonfinancial commodity, and is also an exempt commodity or an agricultural commodity, as such terms are defined and interpreted in the CFTC Rules.

To the extent that reporting of any transactions related to this Agreement is required by the CFTC Rules, the Parties agree that Seller shall be responsible for such reporting (the "**Reporting Party**"). The Reporting Party's reporting obligations shall continue until the reporting obligation has expired or has been terminated in accordance with CFTC rules. Buyer, as the Party that is not undertaking the reporting obligations shall timely provide the Reporting Party all necessary information requested by the Reporting Party for it to comply with CFTC rules.

19.7 <u>Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or</u> Regulatory Action.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 152 of 257

- (a) If, during the Term of this Agreement, there is a change in Law or accounting standards or rules or a change in the interpretation or applicability thereof that would result in adverse balance sheet or creditworthiness impacts on Buyer associated with this Agreement or the amounts paid for Products purchased hereunder, Buyer shall prepare an amendment to this Agreement to avoid or significantly mitigate such impacts while preserving the existing terms of the Agreement not impacted by such change(s), and further such amendment shall not in any event alter: (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price or the Adjusted Price, as applicable. In the event that the Parties cannot agree on such amendment incorporating the foregoing terms within after the change described above necessitating such amendment, the Dispute regarding such amendment will be resolved in accordance with Article 11.
- (b) Upon a determination by a court or regulatory body having jurisdiction over this Agreement or any of the Parties hereto, or over the establishment and enforcement of any of the statutes or regulations or orders or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder that any of the statutes or regulations supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder, or orders of or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) implementing such statutes or regulations, or this Agreement on its face or as applied, violates any Law (including the State or Federal Constitution) (an "Adverse Determination"), each Party shall have the right to suspend performance under this Agreement without liability. Seller may deliver and sell Products to a third party during any period of time for which Buyer suspends payments or purchases under this Section. Upon an Adverse Determination becoming final and non-appealable, this Agreement shall be rendered null and void.

#### 20. COUNTERPARTS; FACSIMILE OR PDF SIGNATURES

Any number of counterparts of this Agreement may be executed, and each shall have the same force and effect as an original. Facsimile or PDF signatures hereon or on any notice or other instrument delivered under this Agreement shall have the same force and effect as original signatures.

#### 21. NO DUTY TO THIRD PARTIES

Except as provided in any consent to assignment of this Agreement, nothing in this Agreement nor any action taken hereunder shall be construed to create any duty, liability or standard of care to any Person not a Party to this Agreement.

#### 22. SEVERABILITY

Except as provided in Article 8, Section 19.5 or Section 19.7 hereof, if any term or provision of this Agreement or the interpretation or application of any term or provision to any prior circumstance is held to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a court or agency of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this Agreement and the interpretation or application of all other terms or provisions to Persons or circumstances other than those which are unenforceable, illegal or invalid shall not be affected thereby, and each term and provision shall be valid and be enforced to the fullest extent permitted by law so long as all essential terms and

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 153 of 257

conditions of this Agreement for both Parties remain valid, binding and enforceable and have not been declared to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a Governmental Entity of competent jurisdiction. The Parties acknowledge and agree that essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for each Party include, without limitation, all pricing and payment terms and conditions of this Agreement, and that the essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for Buyer also include, without limitation, the terms and conditions of Section 19.7 of this Agreement.

#### 23. INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and Seller other than that of Seller as independent contractor for the sale of Products, and Buyer as principal and purchaser of the same. Neither Party shall be deemed to be the agent of the other Party for any purpose by reason of this Agreement, and no partnership or joint venture or fiduciary relationship between the Parties is intended to be created hereby. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and the Interconnecting Utility.

#### 24. ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall constitute the entire agreement and understanding between the Parties hereto and shall supersede all prior agreements and communications.

[Signature page follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 154 of 257

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

# MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID, as Buyer

_	Janus Halotak
By:	
	Name: James Holodak
	Title: Vice President
~~.	
CON	MMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, as Seller
By:_	
-	Name:
	Title:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 155 of 257

DocuSign Envelope ID: FE43305F-BAC5-4943-9BAD-C781585B43E2

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

# MASSACHUSETTS ELECTRIC COMPANY AND NANTUCKET ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a NATIONAL GRID, as Buyer

By:			
•	Name:		
	Title:		

#### COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, as Seller

Title: Authorized Representative

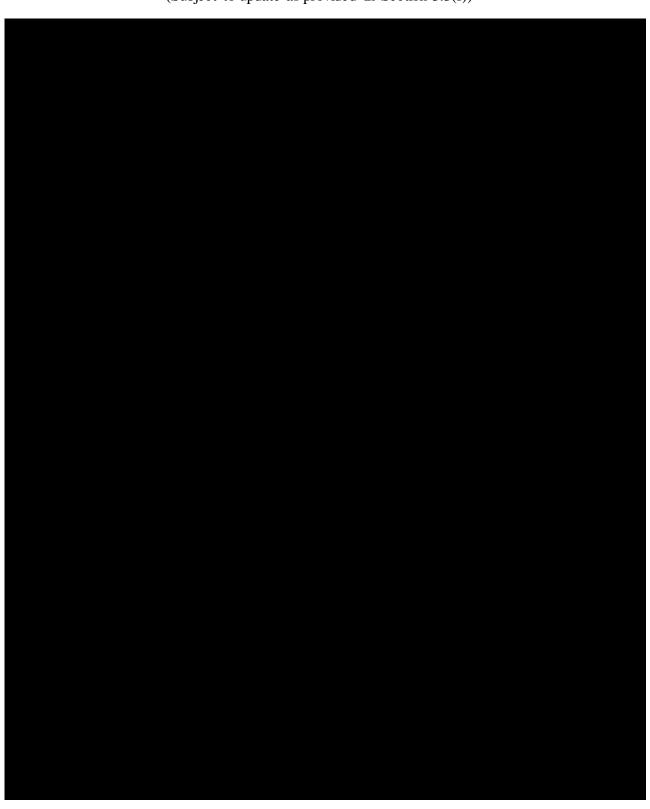
By:	Docusigned by: William White
LEGAL	N驱卵网科引iam White
	Title: President & CEO Offshore
By:	DocuSigned by:
By.	Manage 3035 Affer Mahoney

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 156 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT A**

#### DESCRIPTION OF FACILITY

(Subject to update as provided in Section 3.3(f))



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 157 of 257



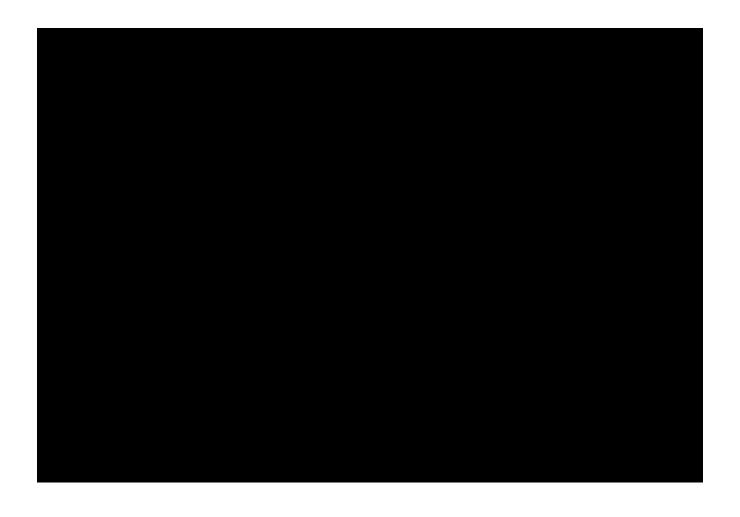
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 158 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 159 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 160 of 257

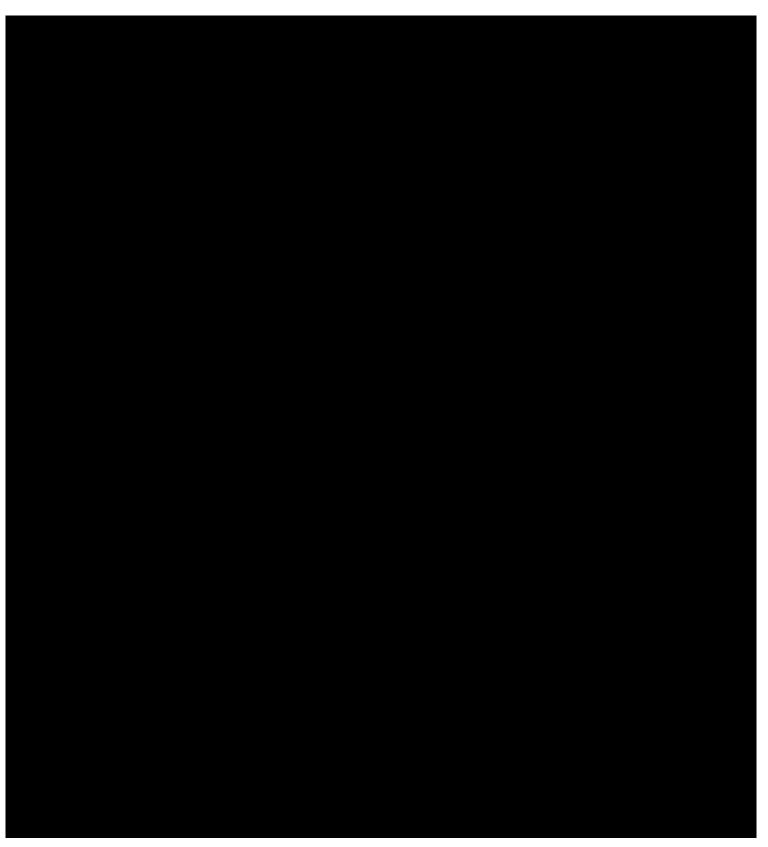


D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 161 of 257

# $\label{eq:exhibit b} \textbf{SELLER'S CRITICAL MILESTONES} - \textbf{PERMITS AND REAL ESTATE RIGHTS}$ $\label{eq:permits} \textbf{PERMITS}$

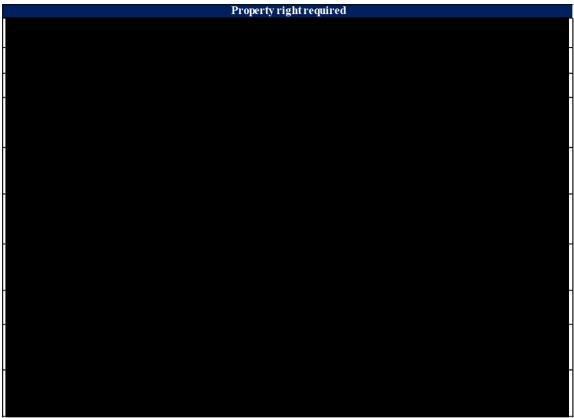
Agency/Regulatory Authority	Permit/Approval
Federal	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) (and cooperating agencies)	
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)	
U.S. Department of Defense Siting Clearinghouse and The Naval Seafloor Cable Protection Office	
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)	
U.S. National Marine Fisheries Service	
Federal Aviation Administration	
Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management / Rhode Island Coastal Resources Management Council	
State/Massachusetts	

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 162 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 163 of 257





D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 164 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT C**

#### FORM OF PROGRESS REPORT

Each Progress Report after the initial report shall include a redline against the previous quarter's report and shall include the following items:

- 1. A brief Facility description.
- 2. The indicative site plan of the Facility.
- 3. A description of any changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan since the last quarterly report, other than de minimis changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan.
- 4. A PERT or GANTT chart showing the critical path schedule of major items and activities regarding the development, construction and startup of the Facility and CCIS Network Upgrades.
- 5. A summary of major activities during the previous quarter.
- 6. A description of major activities scheduled for the current quarter.
- 7. A description of the progress on achieving each Critical Milestone in table form.
- 8. A description of issues that have adversely impacted or could reasonably be expected to adversely impact achievement of any Critical Milestone, including a description of any events that have resulted in or could reasonably be expected to result in delays.
- 9. A description of Seller's progress toward the FCA milestones under the ISO-NE Rules.

The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days after each Progress Report is delivered to Buyer, a conference will be set up during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller to permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to discuss such report with Seller and its advisors and consultants. Consistent with Section 7.2(k) of this Agreement and subject to the proviso set forth therein, the intent of both the Progress Reports and the conferences will be to provide Buyer with accurate, timely and reasonably detailed information, when taken as a whole, regarding the status and progress of, and any major problems associated with, the development and construction of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades as of the date furnished.

[Attach Documentation supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 165 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT D**

#### PRODUCTS AND PRICING

- 1. <u>Price for Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Products</u>. The Price for the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Delivered Products in nominal dollars shall be as follow:
- (a) <u>Product Price</u> Commencing on the Commercial Operation Date, the Price per MWh for the Products shall be as follows:

TDI D ' 3 MATE C 1 1 1111	ъ.
The Price per MWh for each billing	Price
period shall be as follows:	(\$/MWh)
_	
Year	
1	\$59.60
2	\$61.09
3	\$62.62
4	\$64.18
5	\$65.79
6	\$67.43
7	\$69.12
8	\$70.84
9	\$72.62
10	\$74.43
11	\$76.29
12	\$78.20
13	\$80.15
14	\$82.16
15	\$84.21
16	\$86.32
17	\$88.47
18	\$90.69
19	\$92.95
20	\$95.28

The Price (which will not be required to be reflected on invoices delivered by Seller to Buyer pursuant to the terms of this Agreement) will be allocated between Energy and RECs as follows:

- (i) Energy = The \$/MWh price of Energy for the applicable month shall be equal to the weighted average of the Real Time or Day Ahead Locational Marginal Price (as applicable) in that month (also on a \$/MWh basis) for the Node on the Pool Transmission Facilities to which the Facility is interconnected.
- (ii) RECs = The Price less the Energy allocation determined above for the applicable billing period, expressed in \$/MWh.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 166 of 257

The Adjusted Price shall be as follows:

The Adjusted Price per MWh for each	Price
billing period shall be as follows:	(\$/MWh)
Year	
1	\$47.68
2	\$48.87
3	\$50.09
4	\$51.34
5	\$52.63
6	\$53.94
7	\$55.29
8	\$56.67
9	\$58.09
10	\$59.54
11	\$61.03
12	\$62.56
13	\$64.11
14	\$65.72
15	\$67.36
16	\$69.05
17	\$70.77
18	\$72.55
19	\$74.35
20	\$76.22

If the Market Price at the Delivery Point(s) in the Real Time Energy Market or Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, for Energy Delivered by Seller is negative in any hour, the payment to Seller for deliveries of Energy shall be reduced by the difference between the absolute value of the hourly LMP at the Delivery Point(s) and \$0.00 per MWh for that Energy for each such hour. Each monthly invoice shall reflect a reduction for all hours in the applicable month in which the LMP for the Energy at the Delivery Point(s) is less than \$0.00 per MWh.

Examples. If delivered Energy equals 1 MWh and Price equals \$50.00/MWh:

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals (or is greater than) \$0.00/MWh

Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00

Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$0.00

Net Result: Buyer pays Seller \$50 for that hour

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals -\$150.00/MWh

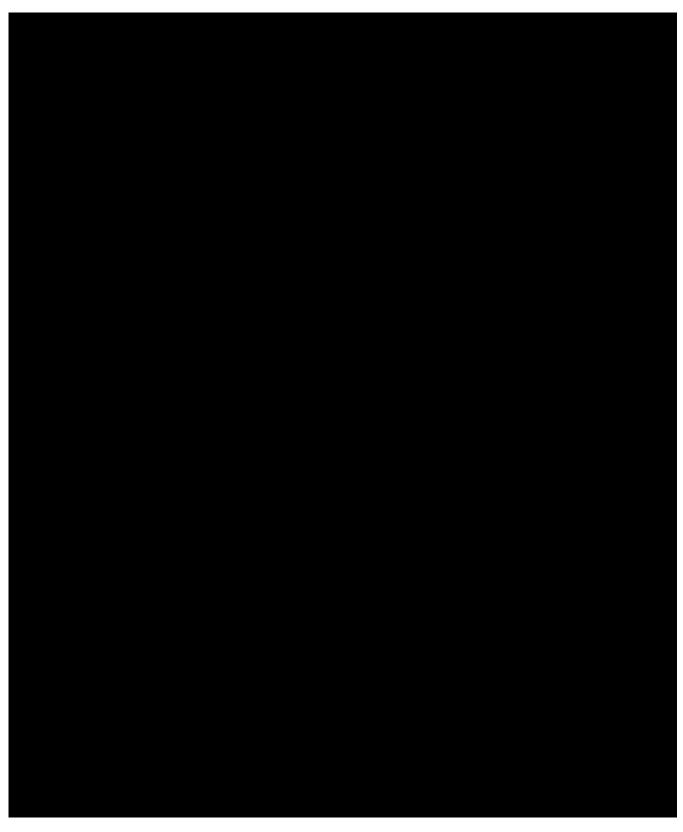
Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00

Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$150.00 Net Result: Seller credits or reimburses Buyer \$100 for that hour

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 167 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT E**

#### REQUIRED NETWORK UPGRADES



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 168 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT F**

#### FORM OF COMMITMENT AGREEMENT

#### Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement

This Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement ("Commitment Agreement"), dated \_\_\_\_\_\_, is made and entered into by Commonwealth Wind, LLC, ("Successful Bidder") for the benefit of Massachusetts Electric Company and Nantucket Electric Company d/b/a National Grid ("Distribution Company"). Successful Bidder and Distribution Company are hereinafter sometimes also referred to collectively as the "Parties."

#### WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, Successful Bidder has been conditionally selected by Distribution Company as a winning bidder under the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects, dated May 7, 2021 (the "RFP");

WHEREAS, concurrently with the execution and delivery of this Commitment Agreement, Successful Bidder has entered into a power purchase agreement with Distribution Company ("PPA");

WHEREAS, as part of its performance under the PPA, Successful Bidder intends to construct, or cause to be constructed, Interconnection Customer Interconnection Facilities, as defined herein:

WHEREAS, Distribution Company and Successful Bidder desire to reasonably minimize obstacles to the ability of future offshore wind energy developers to deliver their energy and capacity to the onshore transmission system, possibly via interconnection with Successful Bidder's ICIF;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing, and other good and valuable consideration the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, and intending to be legally bound hereby, Successful Bidder hereby agrees as follows:

#### 1. <u>Definitions</u>

The following definitions shall apply to the provisions of this Commitment Agreement:

A. "Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities" ("ICIF") means all facilities and equipment located between Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities collector system step-up transformers and the point of change of ownership at the onshore interconnection, including any modification, addition, or upgrades to such facilities and equipment, which facilities and equipment are constructed to physically and electrically interconnect Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities to the onshore transmission system.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 169 of 257

- B. "Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer" means any entity (other than Successful Bidder) developing offshore wind energy generation or delivery facilities and seeking interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF pursuant to this Commitment Agreement.
- C. "Voluntary Agreement" means a voluntary agreement as contemplated in Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") Order No. 807<sup>4</sup>, PP 117-18, to be entered into if a Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer requests studies and potential expansion of Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate third party interconnection and delivery service, without the need for said third party to pursue its rights in the first instance via Sections 210, 211, and 212 of the Federal Power Act ("FPA").
- 2. In the event one or more Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers request interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will study the requested interconnection and/or delivery service, provided that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer(s) agrees to pay the cost of such studies.
- 3. Successful Bidder will negotiate in good faith and use commercially reasonable efforts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement with any such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer regarding expansion of, interconnection to, and delivery service over Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's request.
- 4. The Voluntary Agreement will incorporate interconnection and other provisions at least as favorable to said Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers as the provisions of ISO New England Inc. ("ISO-NE") Open Access Transmission Tariff Schedules 22 and 23 are to requesters of interconnection service seeking to connect to facilities subject to the ISO-NE interconnection procedures in those schedules. Successful Bidder will respond to reasonable requests from ISO-NE or Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers for information deemed necessary to support an ISO-NE interconnection request by Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers on the ISO-NE system.
- 5. If, after good faith attempts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement using commercially reasonable efforts, Successful Bidder and Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer are unable to conclude such a Voluntary Agreement, Successful Bidder shall be relieved of any further obligations as to that Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement, and in such event, nothing herein shall diminish Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's rights independent of this Commitment Agreement to request relief from FERC.
- 6. Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer may at any time exercise its rights under Federal Power Act Sections 206 or Sections 210, 211, and 212 that exist independent of this Commitment Agreement to file with FERC requesting an order requiring interconnection

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Open Access and Priority Rights on Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities, 150 FERC  $\P$  61,211 ("Order No. 807"), order on reh'g. 153 FERC  $\P$  61,047 ("Order No. 807-A") (2015).

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 170 of 257

and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF. In the event that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer exercises such rights, Successful Bidder will have no further obligations to such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement.

- 7. If an entity other than Successful Bidder obtains ownership or successor rights in Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will ensure that such other entity as well as Successful Bidder will be bound by the terms and conditions of this Commitment Agreement.
- 8. This Commitment Agreement is not intended to, and does not create any rights or obligations in either of the Parties or any other entity except for those rights or obligations explicitly identified herein, nor does this Commitment Agreement affect Successful Bidder's rights under Order Nos. 807 and 807-A and FERC's regulations at 18 C.F.R. §§ 35.28(d)(2)(ii)(A)-(B) with respect to excess or unused capacity on Successful Bidder's ICIF, including Successful Bidder's rebuttable presumption to a "safe harbor" and associated priority rights. In entering into the PPA, Distribution Company is relying on the agreements made by Successful Bidder herein; provided, however, that breach of or default on this Commitment Agreement will not operate to create a breach of or default on the PPA, unless the conduct producing the breach or default of this Commitment Agreement would independently create a breach or default of such PPA.
- 9. Successful Bidder shall file this Commitment Agreement, as well as any Voluntary Agreement concluded pursuant to it, with FERC for acceptance pursuant to FPA Section 205.

[Signature Page Follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 171 of 257

IN V	WITNESS	WHEREOF,	Successfu	l Bidder	has cause	ed this	Commitment
Agreement	to be duly	executed on	its behalf	as of the	date first	above	written.

# COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

Ву:			
Name:			
Title:			

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 172 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT G**

#### **INSURANCE**

Workers' Compensation and Employers' Liability Insurance as required by the applicable law. Coverage shall include the U.S. Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and the Jones Act;

Commercial General Liability (CGL) Insurance, covering all operations to be performed under the Agreement, with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



This policy shall include Contractual Liability and Products-Completed Operations coverage. If the Products-Completed Operations coverage is written on a claims-made basis, coverage shall be maintained continuously for at least two (2) years after acceptance of work completed in accordance with the Agreement.

Any combination of General Liability and Umbrella/Excess liability policy limits can be used to satisfy the limit requirement stated above.

Automobile Liability, covering all owned, non-owned and hired vehicles used in connection with the provisions of the Products with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit



Watercraft Liability, which may be carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the watercraft liability insurance, with the same minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



Aircraft Liability, if the provision of the Products requires the use of aircraft, with a limit of liability of not less than combined single limit.

Professional Liability coverage, which may be self-insured by Seller or carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the professional liability insurance, if professional services are required, with a limit of liability of the greater of or the value of the Purchase Order.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 173 of 257

Other insurance as required and as mutually agreed upon by the Buyer and the Seller.

Self-Insurance: Proof of qualification as a qualified self-insurer, if approved in advance in writing by the Buyer, will be acceptable in lieu of securing and maintaining one or more of the coverages required in this Exhibit; provided that Seller may choose to self-insure Professional Liability coverage without the need for pre-approval from Seller.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 174 of 257

#### **Execution Version**

# OFFSHORE WIND GENERATION UNIT POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT BETWEEN FITCHBURG GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY d/b/a UNITIL

AND
COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

**As of April 8, 2022** 

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 175 of 257

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

			<u>Page</u>
1.	DEF	FINITIONS	1
2.	EFF	ECTIVE DATE; TERM	14
	2.1	Effective Date	14
	2.2	Term.	15
3.	FAC	CILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION	15
	3.1	Critical Milestones	15
	3.2	Delay Damages	17
	3.3	Construction and Changes in Capacity	18
	3.4	Commercial Operation	20
	3.5	Operation of the Facility	22
	3.6	Interconnection and Delivery Services	25
	3.7	Fowawrd Capacity Market Participation	26
4.	DEL	LIVERY OF PRODUCTS	
	4.1	Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products	28
	4.2	Scheduling and Delivery	
	4.3	Failure of Seller to Deliver Products	30
	4.4	Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products	
	4.5	Delivery Point	31
	4.6	Metering	31
	4.7	RECs	32
	4.8	Test Period	34
<u>5.</u>	PRI	CE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS	34
	<u>5.1</u>	Price for Products	
	5.2	Payment and Netting	34
	5.3	Interest on Late Payment or Refund	36
	5.4	Taxes, Fees and Levies	36
6.	SEC	CURITY FOR PERFORMANCE	36
	6.1	Seller's Support	36
	6.2	Return of Credit Support	37
	6.3	Buyer's Rights and Remedies	37
7.	REP	PRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND	
		KNOWLEDGEMENTS	37

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 176 of 257

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

			<b>Page</b>
	7.1	Representations and Warranties of Buyer	37
	7.2	Representations and Warranties of Seller	39
	7.3	Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties	42
8.	REG	ULATORY APPROVAL	42
	8.1	Receipt of Regulatory Approval	42
9.	BRE	ACHES; REMEDIES	42
	9.1	Events of Default by Either Party	42
	9.2	Events of Default by Seller	44
	9.3	Remedies	45
<u>10.</u>	FOR	CE MAJEURE	49
	10.1	Force Majeure	49
11.	DISP	UTE RESOLUTION	50
	11.1	Dispute Resolution	50
	11.2	Allocation of Dispute Costs	50
	11.3	Consent to Jurisdiction	50
	11.4	Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim	50
12.	CON	FIDENTIALITY	51
	12.1	Nondisclosure	51
	12.2	Public Statements	51
13.	INDE	EMNIFICATION	51
	13.1	Indemnification Obligations	51
	13.2	Notice of Claims; Procedure	52
	13.3	Failure to Defend	52
	13.4	Contributory Negligence	52
	13.5	Survival; Limitations	52
<u>14.</u>	ASSI	GNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL	52
	14.1	Prohibition on Assignments	52
	14.2	Permitted Assignment by Seller	53
	14.3	Change in Control over Seller	53
	14.4	Permitted Assignment by Buyer	53
	14.5	Prohibited Assignments	54
<u>15.</u>	TITL	E; RISK OF LOSS	54
16	ALID	NIT	54

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 177 of 257

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT.)

		<u>Pa</u>	ge
	16.1	<u>Audit</u>	.54
	16.2	Access to Financial Information	.54
<u>17.</u>	NOTIO	<u>CES</u>	. 54
18.	WAIV	ER AND MODIFICATION	.56
19.	INTER	RPRETATION	.56
	19.1	Choice of Law	.56
	19.2	Headings	.56
	19.3	Forward Contract	.56
	19.4	Standard of Review	.56
	19.5	Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices.	.57
	19.6	Dodd Frank Act Representations	.57
	19.7	Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or	
		Regulatory Action	
<u>20.</u>	COUN	TERPARTS; FACSIMILE SIGNATURES	.59
21.	NO D	UTY TO THIRD PARTIES	. 59
<u>22.</u>	SEVE	RABILITY	.59
23.	INDE	PENDENT CONTRACTOR	.59
<u>24.</u>	ENTIF	RE AGREEMENT	. 59
<u>Exhibi</u>	<u>ts</u>		
Exhibit		Description of Facility	
Exhibit		Seller's Critical Milestones – Permits and Real Estate Rights	
Exhibit Exhibit		Form of Progress Report Products and Pricing	
Exhibit		Required Network Updates	
Exhibit		Form of Commitment Agreement	
Exhibit	G	Insurance	

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 178 of 257

#### POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT

This **POWER PURCHASE AGREEMENT** (as amended from time to time in accordance with the terms hereof, this "<u>Agreement</u>") is entered into as of April 8, 2022 (the "<u>Effective Date</u>"), by and between **FITCHBURG GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY** d/b/a **UNITIL**, a Massachusetts corporation ("<u>Buyer</u>"), and **COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC**, a Delaware limited liability company ("<u>Seller</u>"). Buyer and Seller are individually referred to herein as a "<u>Party</u>" and are collectively referred to herein as the "Parties".

**WHEREAS**, Seller is developing the offshore wind electric generation facility to be located on the Outer Continental Shelf in Bureau of Ocean Energy Management Lease Area OCS-A 0534, which is more fully described in Exhibit A hereto (the "<u>Facility</u>"), from which the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products (as defined below) is to be delivered to Buyer pursuant to the terms of this Agreement; and

**WHEREAS**, subject to Section 4.1(b), the Facility is, and shall qualify as, a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource, and the Facility is eligible to satisfy the CES, and the Facility is expected to be in commercial operation by November 1, 2027; and

**WHEREAS**, pursuant to Section 83C of the Green Communities Act as added by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 2016, An Act to Promote Energy Diversity ("<u>Section 83C</u>") as amended, Buyer is authorized to enter into certain long-term contracts for the purchase of energy or energy and renewable energy certificates from offshore wind generators meeting the requirements of Section 83C; and

**WHEREAS**, Buyer and Seller desire to enter into this Agreement whereby Buyer shall purchase from Seller certain Energy and RECs (each as defined herein) generated by or associated with the Facility;

**NOW, THEREFORE**, in consideration of the premises and of the mutual agreements contained herein, and for other good and valuable consideration, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

#### 1. **DEFINITIONS**

In addition to terms defined in the recitals hereto, the following terms shall have the meanings set forth below. Any capitalized terms used in this Agreement and not defined herein shall have the same meaning as ascribed to such terms under the ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules.

"Actual Facility Size" shall mean the actual nameplate capacity of the Facility, as built, and as certified by an Independent Engineer, as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A), as may be increased pursuant to Section 3.3(b) and certified by an Independent Engineer in any Additional Construction IE Certificate delivered pursuant to Section 3.3(b).

"<u>Additional Construction Certificates</u>" shall mean, collectively, (a) the Additional Construction IE Certificate and (b) a Seller's certification stating that (i) all of the conditions precedent set forth in Section 3.4(b) remain satisfied after giving effect to the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 179 of 257

portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period and (ii) all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied.

- "Additional Construction IE Certificate" shall mean an Independent Engineer's certification stating (a) that (x) the portions of the Facility constructed during the Additional Construction Period have been completed in all material respects (excepting punchlist items that do not affect the ability of the Facility and COD Network Upgrades, to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement and are capable of regular commercial operation in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and (y) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility, and (b) the Actual Facility Size as of such date.
- "Additional Construction Period" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.3(b) hereof.
- "Adverse Determination" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.7(b) hereof.
- "<u>Affiliate</u>" shall mean, with respect to any Person, any other Person that directly or indirectly through one or more intermediaries Controls, is Controlled by, or is under common Control with, such first Person.
- "Agreement" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "<u>Alternative Compliance Payment Rate</u>" shall mean the rate per MWh paid by electricity suppliers under applicable Law for failure to supply RECs in accordance with the RPS.
- "<u>Bid</u>" shall mean the proposal submitted by Seller for the Facility in response to the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects dated May 7, 2021 and issued by Buyer and other Massachusetts distribution companies.
- "<u>Business Day</u>" shall mean a day on which Federal Reserve member banks in New York, New York are open for business; and a Business Day shall start at 8:00 a.m. and end at 5:00 p.m. Eastern Prevailing Time.
- "Buyer" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.
- "Buyer's Percentage Entitlement" shall mean Buyer's rights to nine hundred seventy-four thousandths percent (0.974%) of the Products. Buyer's Percentage Entitlement may be adjusted in accordance with Section 3.3(c).
- "Buyer's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.
- "<u>Cash</u>" shall mean U.S. dollars held by or on behalf of a Party as Posted Collateral hereunder.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 180 of 257

"Capacity Deficiency" shall mean, at the Commercial Operation Date the amount (expressed in MW), if any, by which the Actual Facility Size is less than the Proposed Facility Size; provided, however, that the Commercial Operation Date shall not occur unless the Actual Facility Size as of the Commercial Operation Date is at least MW.

"Catastrophic Failure" shall mean any failure of any piece of Key Equipment where (i) such failed Key Equipment has been maintained in accordance with Good Utility Practice and all other applicable requirements of this Agreement in all material respects, and (ii) such failure cannot reasonably be expected, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, to be corrected within three (3) months after the occurrence of such failure by Seller using commercially reasonable efforts in accordance with Good Utility Practice.

"Catastrophic Failure Period" shall mean (a) with respect to any Key Equipment described in clauses (a) and (d) of such definition, eighteen (18) consecutive months after the twelve (12) month failure to produce Energy for Catastrophic Failure of such Key Equipment and (b) with respect to any other Key Equipment, twelve (12) consecutive months after the failure of such Key Equipment.

"<u>CCIS Network Upgrades</u>" shall mean those Network Upgrades that are required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements" shall mean Seller has (a) provided all information necessary for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to assess what CCIS Network Upgrades are required, (b) paid any and all amounts required for ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider to perform any studies related to the CCIS Network Upgrades, (c) obtained a qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required, in accordance with Section 3.7(a) and (d) posted all credit support required by ISO-NE, the Interconnecting Utility and any other applicable Transmission Provider with respect to the construction and completion of any CCIS Network Upgrades.

"CCIS Network Upgrade Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.

"CEA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.

"<u>Certificate</u>" shall mean an electronic certificate created pursuant to the GIS Operating Rules or any successor thereto to represent certain Environmental Attributes of each MWh of Energy generated within the ISO-NE control area and the generation attributes of certain Energy imported into the ISO-NE control area.

"<u>CES</u>" shall mean the Clean Energy Standard requirements established pursuant to the regulations promulgated at 310 CMR 7.75 that require all retail electricity suppliers in

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 181 of 257

Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from certain clean energy generating sources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

- "CFTC Rules" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6 hereof.
- "Clean Peak Energy Certificates" shall have the same meaning as in the GIS Operating Rules.
- "<u>Clean Peak Resource</u>" shall have the same meaning as in Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 25A, Section 3 and 225 CMR 21.02, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "Clean Peak Standard" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 17, 225 CMR 21.00 and any other regulations promulgated thereunder from time to time that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from Clean Peak Resources, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "COD Network Upgrades" shall mean upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and the Transmission Provider's transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, necessary for Delivery of the Energy to the Delivery Point; provided, however, that in no event shall COD Network Upgrades include the CCIS Network Upgrades.
- "Commercial Operation Date" shall mean the date on which the conditions set forth in Section 3.4(b) have been satisfied, as set out in a written notice from Seller to Buyer.
- "Commitment Agreement" shall mean that Commitment Agreement dated as of the date hereof by Seller for the benefit of Buyer, in the form attached hereto as Exhibit F, pursuant to which Seller agrees to negotiate in good faith and to use commercially reasonable efforts to enter into an agreement with any other owner or developer of an offshore wind generation facility that wishes to interconnect with the interconnection facilities to be used by the Facility to Deliver Energy hereunder.
- "Contract Maximum Amount" shall mean the amount of MWh per hour of Energy and a corresponding portion of all other Products set forth on Exhibit A for each Delivery Point, as each may be adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.3(b) and 3.3(c).
- "Contract Year" shall mean the twelve (12) consecutive calendar months starting on the first day of the calendar month following the Commercial Operation Date and each subsequent twelve (12) consecutive calendar month period; provided that the first Contract Year shall include the days in the prior month in which the Commercial Operation Date occurred.
- "Control" or "Controlled" shall mean the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct or cause the direction of the day-to-day management and policies of a Person, whether through the ownership of voting securities, by contract or otherwise.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 182 of 257

"Cover Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Delivery Failure, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if, any, by which the Replacement Price exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid for the Products pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof, multiplied by the quantity of that Delivery Failure, plus (b) any other costs incurred by Buyer in purchasing Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs due to that Delivery Failure, plus (c) any applicable penalties and other costs assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Buyer as a result of that Delivery Failure, plus (d) any other transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buyer would not have incurred but for the Delivery Failure. Buyer shall provide a statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Cover Damages.

"Credit Support" shall mean collateral in the form of (a) upon the occurrence of and during the period of a Letter of Credit Default, Cash; provided, however, that any Cash deposited with Buyer upon the occurrence of a Letter of Credit Default shall be replaced with substitute Credit Support within ten (10) Business Days of the date upon which such cash was deposited with Buyer as may be permitted pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, or (b) a letter of credit issued by a Qualified Bank in a form reasonably acceptable to Buyer.

"Critical Milestones" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a) hereof.

"Day Ahead Energy Market" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.

"<u>Default</u>" shall mean any event or condition which, with the giving of notice or passage of time or both, could become an Event of Default.

"<u>Defaulting Party</u>" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has occurred.

"Delay Damages" shall mean the damages assessed pursuant to Section 3.2(a) hereof.

"<u>Deliver</u>" or "<u>Delivery</u>" shall mean with respect to (i) Energy, to supply Energy into Buyer's ISO-NE account at a Delivery Point in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the ISO-NE Rules, and (ii) RECs, to supply RECs in accordance with Section 4.7(e).

"Delivery Failure" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.3 hereof.

"<u>Delivery Point</u>" shall mean the specific location or locations, as applicable, on the Pool Transmission Facilities where Seller shall Deliver its Energy to Buyer, as set forth in Exhibit A hereto.

"<u>Development Period Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1(a) hereof.

"Dispute" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 11.1 hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 183 of 257

"<u>DOER</u>" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Energy Resources and its successors.

"Eastern Prevailing Time" shall mean either Eastern Standard Time or Eastern Daylight Time, as in effect from time to time.

"Effective Date" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

"Energy" shall mean electric "energy," as such term is defined in the ISO-NE Tariff, generated by the Facility as measured in MWh in Eastern Prevailing Time, less such Facility's station service use, generator lead losses and transformer losses, which quantity for purposes of this Agreement will never be less than zero.

"Environmental Attributes" shall mean any and all generation attributes available under the ISO-NE Rules, the RPS, the Clean Peak Standard, the CES, the GWSA and under any and all other international, federal, regional, state or other law, rule, regulation, bylaw, treaty or other intergovernmental compact, decision, administrative decision, program (including any voluntary compliance or membership program), competitive market or business method (including all credits, certificates, benefits, and emission measurements, reductions, offsets and allowances and all other indicia of ownership or control related thereto) or otherwise that are attributable, now or in the future, to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the favorable generation attributes or environmental attributes of the Facility or the Products produced by the Facility during the Services Term, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, including Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to: (a) any such credits, certificates, payments, benefits, offsets and allowances computed on the basis of the Facility's generation using renewable technology or displacement of fossil-fuel derived or other conventional energy generation; (b) any Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) issued pursuant to the GIS in connection with Energy generated by the Facility; and (c) any voluntary emission reduction credits obtained or obtainable by Seller in connection with the generation of Energy by the Facility; provided, however, that Environmental Attributes shall not in any event include: (i) any state or federal production tax credits; (ii) any state or federal investment tax credits or other tax credits associated with the construction or ownership of the Facility; or (iii) any state, federal or private grants, financing, guarantees or other credit support relating to the construction or ownership, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the output thereof.

"Event of Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.1 hereof and shall include the events and conditions described in Section 9.1 and Section 9.2 hereof.

"EWG" shall mean an exempt wholesale generator under 42 U.S.C. §§ 16451-16463, as amended from time to time, and FERC's implementing regulations thereunder.

"Facility" shall have the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"FCA" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

"FCAQ" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7 hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 184 of 257

"<u>FERC</u>" shall mean the United States Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, and shall include its successors.

"<u>Financial Closing Date</u>" shall mean the date of the closing of the agreements for Financing adequate for construction of the Facility and of an initial disbursement of funds under such agreements.

"Financing" shall mean any direct or indirect funding in connection with any development, bridge, construction, permanent debt or Tax Equity Transaction or refinancing for the Facility, including, without limitation, lease, inverted lease, sale-leaseback, partnership flip, monetization of tax benefits, back leverage financing, credit derivative arrangements, indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured, loans, guarantees, notes, convertible debt, and bond issuances.

"Force Majeure" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 10.1(a) hereof.

"Generation Unit" shall mean a facility that converts a fuel or an energy resource into electrical energy.

"GIS" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System or any successor thereto, which includes a generation information database and certificate system, operated by NEPOOL, its designee or successor entity, that accounts for generation attributes of electricity generated or consumed within New England.

"GIS Operating Rules" shall mean the NEPOOL Generation Information System Operating Rules effective as of the Effective Date, as amended, superseded, or restated from time to time.

"Good Utility Practice" shall mean compliance with all applicable Laws, all ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, and any practices, methods and acts engaged in or approved by a significant portion of the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, during the relevant time period, taking into account the technology of the equipment and the environment with respect to which these practices will be applied, or any of the practices, methods and acts which, in the exercise of reasonable judgment in light of the facts known at the time the decision is made, could have been expected to accomplish the desired result consistent with good business practices, reliability, safety and expedition. Good Utility Practice is not intended to be limited to the optimum practice, method or act to the exclusion of all others, but rather is intended to include acceptable practices, methods and acts generally accepted in the electric industry in New England, and by the offshore wind generation industry, as applicable, taking into account the technology of the equipment and environment with respect to which these practices will be applied.

"Governmental Entity" shall mean any federal, state or local governmental agency, authority, department, instrumentality or regulatory body, and any court or tribunal, with jurisdiction over Seller, Buyer or the Facility.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 185 of 257

- "Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.1(a)(x) hereof.
- "<u>GWSA</u>" shall mean the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act (Mass. Gen. Laws ch. 298), and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.
- "<u>1.3.9 Confirmation</u>" refers to the ISO-NE Tariff Section I.3.9 pertaining to ISO-NE's approval of proposed plans as specified therein.
- "Independent Engineer" shall mean a licensed professional engineer with expertise in the development of renewable energy projects using the same renewable energy technology as the Facility, reasonably selected by and retained by Seller in order to determine the as-built nameplate capacity of the Facility as provided in Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(A) hereof.
- "Indirect Parent Entity" shall mean any direct or indirect owner of Seller.
- "Interconnecting Utility" shall mean the utility (which may or may not be Buyer or an Affiliate of Buyer) providing interconnection service for the Facility to the Transmission System of that utility.
- "Interconnection Agreement(s)" shall mean one or more agreements between Seller and the Interconnecting Utility and ISO-NE, as applicable, regarding the interconnection of the Facility to the Transmission System of the Interconnecting Utility, including all Network Upgrades, and any related facilities agreements between Seller and any other Transmission Provider regarding any Network Upgrades on such Transmission Provider's Transmission System, in each case in accordance with the provisions hereof, as the same may be amended from time to time.
- "<u>Interconnection Point</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in the Interconnection Agreement(s).
- "ISO" or "ISO-NE" shall mean ISO New England Inc., the independent system operator established in accordance with the RTO arrangements for New England, or its successor.
- "ISO-NE Practices" shall mean the ISO-NE practices and procedures for delivery and transmission of energy in effect from time to time and shall include, without limitation, applicable requirements of the NEPOOL Agreement, and any applicable successor practices and procedures.
- "ISO-NE Rules" shall mean all rules and procedures adopted by NEPOOL, ISO-NE, or the RTO, and governing wholesale power markets and transmission in New England, as such rules may be amended from time to time, including but not limited to, the ISO-NE Tariff, the ISO-NE Operating Procedures (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the Transmission Operating Procedures (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the Transmission Operating Agreement (as defined in the ISO-NE Tariff), the ISO-NE Participants Agreement, the manuals, procedures and business process documents published by ISO-NE via its web

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 186 of 257

site and/or by its e-mail distribution to appropriate NEPOOL participants and/or NEPOOL committees, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.

- "ISO-NE Tariff" shall mean ISO-NE's Transmission, Markets and Services Tariff, FERC Electric Tariff No. 3, as amended, superseded or restated from time to time.
- "ISO Settlement Market System" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Tariff.
- "Key Equipment" shall mean any of the following pieces of equipment included in the Facility (a) the generator step-up transformers at the offshore substation and the transformers at the onshore substation, each as identified on Exhibit A, (b) the metal-clad switchgear, (c) the main circuit breaker, (d) the export cable or (e) the offshore substation.
- "Late Payment Rate" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.3 hereof.
- "<u>Law</u>" shall mean all federal, state and local statutes, regulations, rules, orders, executive orders, decrees, policies, judicial decisions and notifications.
- "Lender" shall mean (a) a party providing Financing for the development, construction or ownership of the Facility, or any refinancing of that Financing, and receiving a security interest in the (i) Facility or (ii) the ownership interests of Seller, and shall include (b) hedge providers and any assignee or transferee of such a party and (c) any trustee, collateral agent or similar entity acting on behalf of such a party described in clause (a) and (b), and (d) any assignee or transferee of any party described in clauses (a) through (c).
- "Letter of Credit Default" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.2(b) hereof.
- "Locational Marginal Price" or "LMP" shall have the meaning set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.
- "Losses" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 13.1 hereof.
- "Market Price" shall mean the price received by Buyer by selling the Energy into either the ISO-NE-administered Day Ahead or Real Time Markets, as applicable.
- "MDPU" shall mean the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and its successors.
- "MDPU Order" shall mean the MDPU's order satisfying all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval, except that such order may not be final and may remain subject to appeal or rehearing.
- "Meters" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.6(a) hereof.
- "Moody's" shall mean Moody's Investors Service, Inc., and any successor thereto.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 187 of 257

"MW" shall mean a megawatt AC.

"MWh" shall mean a megawatt-hour (one MWh shall equal 1,000 kWh).

"NEPOOL" shall mean the New England Power Pool and any successor organization.

"<u>NERC</u>" shall mean the North American Electric Reliability Corporation and shall include any successor thereto.

"Network Upgrades" shall mean the COD Network Upgrades, the CCIS Network Upgrades and any other upgrades to the Pool Transmission Facilities and all Transmission Providers' transmission and distribution systems, as determined and identified in the interconnection study approved in connection with construction of the Facility, including those that are necessary for Seller's satisfaction of the obligations under Sections 3.6(a) and 3.7 of this Agreement and those that are included in Exhibit E.

"Node" shall have the meaning set forth in ISO-NE Rules.

"Non-Defaulting Party" shall mean the Party with respect to which a Default or Event of Default has not occurred.

"Operating Period Security" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 6.1(b) hereof.

"Party" and "Parties" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

"<u>Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.7(b) hereof.

"Permits" shall mean any permit, authorization, license, order, consent, waiver, exception, exemption, variance or other approval by or from, and any filing, report, certification, declaration, notice or submission to or with, any Governmental Entity required to authorize action, including any of the foregoing relating to the ownership, siting, construction, operation, use or maintenance of the Facility under any applicable Law and the Delivery of the Products in accordance with this Agreement.

"Permit Failure" shall mean the failure of a Party to obtain and maintain, or cause to be obtained and maintained, in full force and effect, any Permit (other than the Regulatory Approval) necessary for such Party to perform its obligations under this Agreement without giving effect to any cure period hereunder.

"<u>Person</u>" shall mean an individual, partnership, corporation, limited liability company, limited liability partnership, limited partnership, association, trust, unincorporated organization, or a Governmental Entity or agency or political subdivision thereof.

"<u>Pool Transmission Facilities</u>" shall have the meaning given that term in the ISO-NE Rules.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 188 of 257

"Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff" shall mean a fully reconciling cost recovery tariff mechanism that authorizes the establishment of a distribution charge that fully recovers Buyer's net costs under this Agreement (including annual remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%)). The rate reconciliation shall be designed in such a way as to limit the build-up of any under or over-recoveries over the course of the year. A reconciliation shall occur at least annually, but may also be reconciled quarterly or monthly, to the extent necessary to eliminate regulatory lag for the recovery of costs or crediting of over-recoveries to customers.

"<u>Price</u>" shall mean the purchase price(s) for Products referenced in Section 5.1 hereof and set forth on Exhibit D.

"Products" shall mean Energy and RECs; provided, however, that (a) Energy and RECs generated by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period or in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount, (b) RECs not purchased by Buyer under Section 4.1(b), (c) Energy and RECs produced by portions of the Facility that are completed during the Additional Construction Period and generated prior to the delivery of the Additional Construction IE Certificate, and (d) any capacity rights associated with the Facility or sold in the FCA, shall not be deemed Products.

"Proposed Facility Size" shall mean the expected nameplate capacity of the Facility as set forth on Exhibit A.

"Purchased Power Accounting Authorization" shall mean authorization for Buyer, at Buyer's sole discretion, to take appropriate steps to assure avoidance of a material, negative balance sheet impact on Buyer or Buyer's direct or indirect parent company, upon appropriate filing with and approval by the MDPU; provided that such Purchased Power Accounting Authorization shall not impact Buyer's obligation to purchase the Products under this Agreement or the Price Buyer pays for such Products.

"QF" shall mean a cogeneration or small power production facility which meets the criteria as defined by FERC in Title 18, Code of Federal Regulations, §§ 292.201 through 292.207, as amended from time to time.

"Qualified Bank" shall mean a U.S. commercial bank or the U.S. branch office of a foreign bank in either case, having (x) assets on its most recent audited balance sheet of at least \$10,000,000,000 and (y) a rating for its senior long-term unsecured debt obligations of at least (A) "A-" by S&P and "A3" by Moody's, if such entity is rated by both S&P and Moody's or (B) "A-" by S&P or "A3" by Moody's, if such entity is rated by either S&P or Moody's but not both.

"Real Time Energy Market" shall have the meaning as set forth in the ISO-NE Rules.

"RECs" shall mean all of the Certificates (including without limitation Clean Peak Energy Certificates) and any and all other Environmental Attributes associated with the Energy or otherwise produced by the Facility including, but not limited to, those which satisfy the RPS for a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, the Clean Peak Standard

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 189 of 257

and the CES, and shall represent title to and claim over all such Environmental Attributes associated with the specified MWh of generation from the Facility.

"Regulatory Approval" shall mean the MDPU approval of this entire Agreement (including any amendment of this Agreement as provided for herein), which approval shall include without limitation: (1) confirmation that this Agreement has been approved under Section 83C and the regulations promulgated thereunder and that all of the terms of such Section 83C and such regulations apply to this Agreement; (2) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover all of its costs incurred under and in connection with this Agreement for the entire term of this Agreement through the implementation of a Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff and/or other cost recovery or reconciliation mechanisms; (3) definitive regulatory authorization for Buyer to recover remuneration of up to two and three-quarters percent (2.75%) of Buyer's annual payments under this Agreement for the term of this Agreement through the Power Cost Reconciliation Tariff; and (4) approval of any Purchased Power Accounting Authorization requested by Buyer in connection with the Regulatory Approval. Such approval, confirmation and authorizations shall be acceptable in form and substance to Buyer in its sole discretion, shall not include any conditions or modifications that Buyer deems, in its sole discretion, to be unacceptable and shall be final and not subject to appeal or rehearing, as determined by Buyer in its sole discretion.

"Rejected Purchase" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.4 hereof.

"Reliability Curtailment" shall mean any curtailment of Delivery of Energy resulting from (i) an emergency condition as defined in any Interconnection Agreement or the ISO-NE Tariff, or (ii) any other order or directive of the Interconnecting Utility or the Transmission Provider relating to reliability pursuant to an Interconnection Agreement or tariff.

"Replacement Energy" shall mean energy purchased by Buyer as replacement for any Delivery Failure relating to the Energy to be provided hereunder.

"Replacement Price" shall mean (A) the price at which Buyer, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, purchases Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs during the Services Term; provided, however, that in no event shall Buyer be required to utilize or change its utilization of its owned or controlled assets, contracts or market positions to minimize Seller's liability, or (B) if Buyer elects in its sole discretion not to purchase Replacement Energy and/or Replacement RECs, the market value of energy and the Alternative Compliance Payment Rate as of the date and the time of the Delivery Failure.

"Replacement RECs" shall mean any generation or environmental attributes, including any Certificates or other certificates or credits related thereto reflecting generation by a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and a generating facility eligible to satisfy the CES and the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)), generating the same Environmental Attributes as are expected to be generated by the Facility at such time, that are available for purchase by Buyer as replacement for any RECs not Delivered as required hereunder during the Services Term.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 190 of 257

"Reporting Party" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 19.6(g) hereof.

"Resale Damages" shall mean, with respect to any Rejected Purchase, an amount equal to (a) the positive net amount, if any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Section 5.1 hereof for such Rejected Purchase, had it been accepted, exceeds the Resale Price multiplied by the quantity of that Rejected Purchase (in MWh and/or RECs, as applicable), plus (b) any applicable penalties assessed by ISO-NE or any other Person against Seller as a result of Buyer's failure to accept such Products in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, plus (c) transaction and other out-of-pocket costs reasonably incurred by Seller in re-selling such Rejected Purchase that Seller would not have incurred but for the Rejected Purchase. Seller shall provide a written statement for the applicable period explaining in reasonable detail the calculation of any Resale Damages.

"Resale Price" shall mean the price at which Seller, acting in a commercially reasonable manner, sells or is paid for a Rejected Purchase; provided, however, that (a) in no event shall Seller be required to utilize or change its utilization of the Facility or its other assets, contracts or market positions in order to minimize Buyer's liability for such Rejected Purchase and (b) in the event that Seller is unable to sell any Rejected Purchase the LMP at the time of such Rejected Purchase will be used to calculate the Resale Price for such Rejected Purchase.

"RPS" shall mean the requirements established pursuant to Mass. Gen. Laws ch.25A, Section 11F and the regulations promulgated thereunder that require all retail electricity suppliers in Massachusetts to provide a minimum percentage of electricity from RPS Class I Renewable Generation Units, and such successor laws and regulations as may be in effect from time to time.

"RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit" shall mean a Generation Unit termed a New Renewable Generation Unit in a Statement of Qualification issued by the DOER pursuant to 225 CMR 14.00.

"RTO" shall mean ISO-NE and any successor organization or entity to ISO-NE, as authorized by FERC to exercise the functions pursuant to FERC's Order No. 2000 and FERC's corresponding regulations, or any successor organization, or any other entity authorized to exercise comparable functions in subsequent orders or regulations of FERC.

"S&P" shall mean Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC, and any successor thereto.

"Schedule" or "Scheduling" shall mean the actions of Seller and/or its designated representatives pursuant to Section 4.2, of notifying, requesting and confirming to ISO-NE the quantity of Energy to be delivered on any given day or days (or in any given hour or hours) during the Services Term at any Delivery Point.

"Section 83C" shall have the meaning set forth in the recitals hereof.

"Seller" shall have the meaning set forth in the first paragraph hereof.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 191 of 257

"Seller's Taxes" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 5.4(a) hereof.

"Services Term" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(b) hereof.

"<u>Statement of Qualification</u>" shall mean a written document from the DOER that qualifies a Generation Unit as an RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, or that qualifies a portion of the annual electrical energy output of a Generation Unit as RPS Class I Renewable Generation (as defined in 225 CMR 14.02).

"Tax Equity Transaction" shall mean, with respect to Seller, any transaction or series of transactions pursuant to which (i) a Person either (A) obtains less than one hundred percent (100%) of the equity interests in Seller or any entity that has an interest in Seller in connection with a partnership flip transaction or (B) obtains all of the equity interests in Seller in connection with a lease, inverted lease or sale leaseback transaction (in either case, such Person, a "Tax Equity Investor"), (ii) such transaction or series of transactions does not result in a change in Control of Seller, subject to the Tax Equity Investor's right to vote in any major decision with respect to Seller, and (iii) Seller retains control of the Facility.

"<u>Term</u>" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 2.2(a) hereof.

"Termination Payment" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 9.3(b) hereof.

"**Test Period**" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 3.4(a) hereof.

"Third Party Delivery" shall have the meaning set forth in Section 4.1(c) hereof.

"<u>Transmission Provider</u>" shall mean (a) ISO-NE, its respective successor or Affiliates; (b) Buyer; and/or (c) such other third parties from whom transmission services are necessary for Seller to fulfill its performance obligations to Buyer hereunder, as the context requires.

"<u>Transmission System</u>" shall mean the transmission facilities operated by a Transmission Provider, now or hereafter in existence, which provide energy transmission service for the Energy from any Delivery Point.

"<u>Unit Contingent</u>" shall mean that the Products are to be supplied only from the Facility and only to the extent that the Facility is generating Energy.

#### 2. EFFECTIVE DATE; TERM

2.1 <u>Effective Date</u>. Subject in all respects to Article 8, this Agreement is effective as of the Effective Date.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 192 of 257

### 2.2 Term.

- (a) The "<u>Term</u>" of this Agreement is the period beginning on the Effective Date and ending upon the expiration of the Services Term or the earlier termination of this Agreement in accordance with its terms.
- (b) The "<u>Services Term</u>" is the period during which Buyer is obligated to purchase Products Delivered to Buyer by Seller commencing on the Commercial Operation Date and continuing for a period of twenty (20) years from the Commercial Operation Date, unless this Agreement is earlier terminated in accordance with the provisions hereof.
- (c) At the expiration of the Term or earlier termination of this Agreement pursuant to the terms hereof, the Parties shall no longer be bound by the terms and provisions hereof, except (i) to the extent necessary to make payments of any amounts owed to the other Party arising prior to or resulting from termination of, or on account of a breach of, this Agreement, (ii) to the extent necessary to enforce the rights and the obligations of the Parties arising under this Agreement before such expiration or termination, (iii) the limitations on damages set forth in Section 9.3(e) and (iv) the obligations of the Parties hereunder with respect to confidentiality and indemnification shall survive the expiration or termination of this Agreement for the periods set forth in Sections 12.1 and 13.5, respectively.

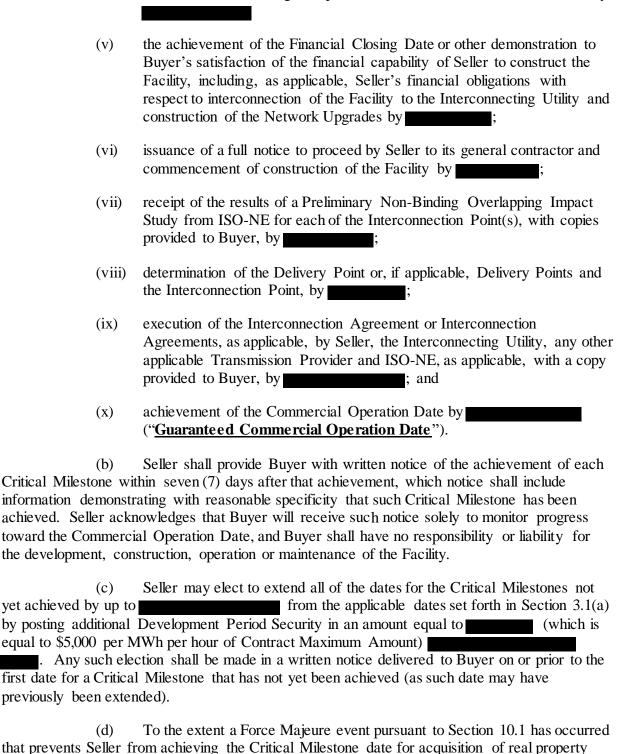
#### 3. FACILITY DEVELOPMENT AND OPERATION

## 3.1 <u>Critical Milestones.</u>

- (a) Subject to the provisions of Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1 commencing on the Effective Date, Seller shall develop the Facility in order to achieve the following milestones ("<u>Critical Milestones</u>") on or before the dates set forth in this Section 3.1(a):
  - (i) receipt of all necessary approvals by the Massachusetts Energy Facilities Siting Board for construction and operation of the Facility, the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and the construction of COD Network Upgrades, in final form, by
  - (ii) qualification determination notification under ISO-NE Tariff Section III.13.1.1.2.8 with respect to the New Generating Capacity Resource's participation in the Forward Capacity Auction, stating summer and winter qualified capacity and a list of transmission upgrades required, if any, by
  - (iii) receipt of all Permits necessary to construct the Facility (other than those Permits granted routinely during the construction process), as set forth in Exhibit B, in final form, by
  - (iv) acquisition of all required real property rights in addition to the federal lease referenced in Section 7.2(m) necessary for construction and

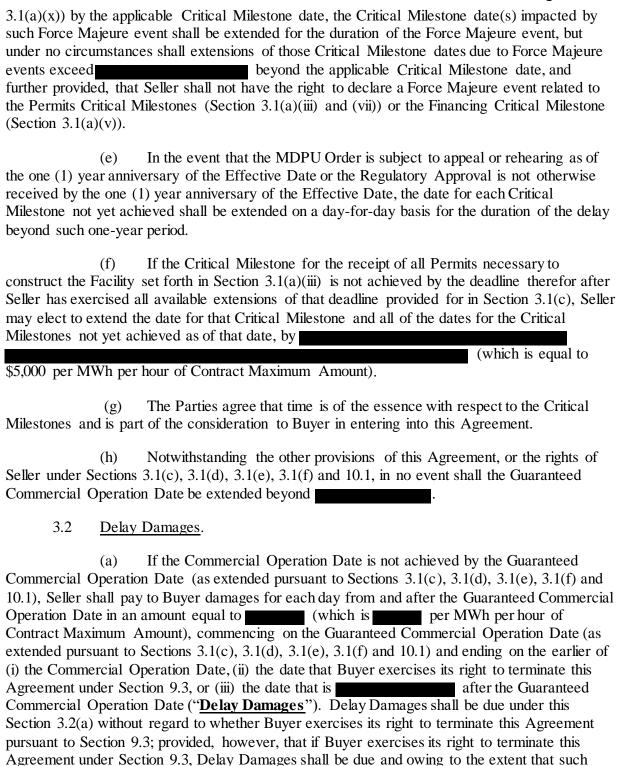
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 193 of 257

operation of the Facility, the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility and the construction of COD Network Upgrades in full and final form with all options and/or contingencies having been exercised demonstrating complete site control as set forth in Exhibit B, by



rights and interconnection (Section 3.1(a)(iv)) or the Commercial Operation Date (Section

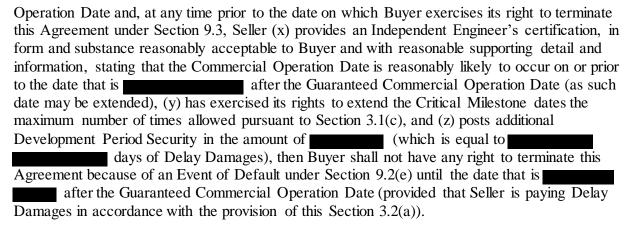
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 194 of 257



Notwithstanding anything in this Section 3.2(a) or Section 9.2(e) to the contrary, the Parties agree that, if the Commercial Operation Date is not achieved by the Guaranteed Commercial

Delay Damages were due and owing at the date of such termination.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 195 of 257

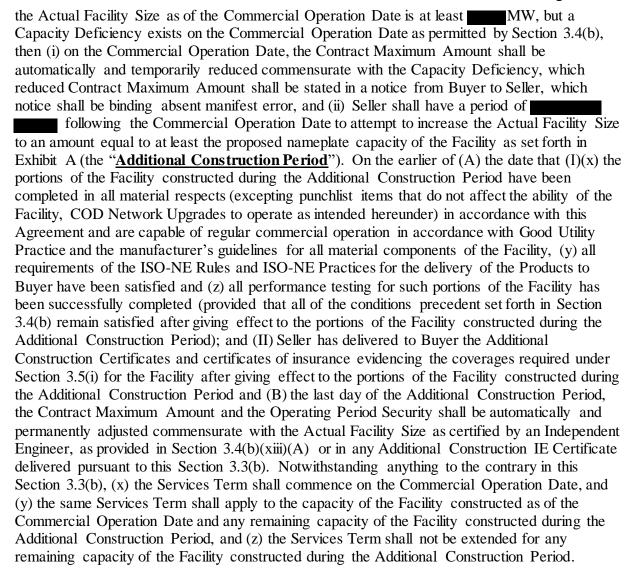


- (b) Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to Seller's delay in achieving the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Delay Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages. Notwithstanding the foregoing, this Article shall not limit the amount of damages payable to Buyer if this Agreement is terminated as a result of Seller's failure to achieve the Commercial Operation Date. Any such termination damages shall be determined in accordance with Article 9.
- (c) By the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of the calendar month in which Delay Damages first become due and continuing by the fifteenth (15th) day of each calendar month during the period in which Delay Damages accrue (and the following months if applicable), Buyer shall deliver to Seller an invoice showing Buyer's computation of such damages and any amount due to Buyer in respect thereof for the preceding calendar month. No later than ten (10) days after receiving such an invoice, Seller shall pay to Buyer, by wire transfer of immediately available funds to an account specified in writing by Buyer or by any other means agreed to by the Parties in writing from time to time, the amount set forth as due in such invoice. If Seller fails to pay such amounts when due, Buyer may draw upon the Development Period Security for payment of such Delay Damages, and Buyer may exercise any other remedies available for Seller's default hereunder.

#### 3.3 Construction and Changes in Capacity.

- (a) <u>Construction of Facility</u>. Seller shall construct the Facility as described in Exhibit A, in accordance with Good Utility Practice, the manufacturer's guidelines for all material components of the Facility and all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction functions, so long as Seller maintains overall control over the construction of the Facility through the Term.
- (b) <u>Capacity Deficiency</u>. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements for the Commercial Operation Date under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, including, without limitation, the requirement that

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 196 of 257



- (c) <u>Increase in Facility Size</u>. To the extent that Seller has constructed the Facility in accordance with Section 3.3(a), and met all other requirements under Section 3.4(b) of this Agreement, if the Independent Engineer's certification provides that (i) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW but is equal to or less than MW, the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will remain unchanged and the Contract Maximum Amount will be recalculated and replaced by the amount derived by multiplying Buyer's Percentage Entitlement by the Actual Facility Size, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size exceeds MW, the Contract Maximum Amount will remain unchanged and the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement will be recalculated and replaced by the percentage derived by dividing the Contract Maximum Amount by the Actual Facility Size.
- (d) <u>Progress Reports</u>. Within ten (10) days of the end of each calendar quarter that ends after the Effective Date and continuing until all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s), Seller shall provide Buyer with a progress report regarding the development, construction and start-up of the Facility and the CCIS

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 197 of 257

Network Upgrades and Critical Milestones not yet achieved, including projected time to completion of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades, in accordance with the form attached hereto as Exhibit C, and shall provide supporting documents and detail supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved and other documents and details upon Buyer's request. Seller shall permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to review and discuss with Seller and its advisors and consultants such progress reports during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller. The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days following the issuance of each progress report, Buyer and Seller shall have a conference to discuss the status of the project including the matters addressed in the progress report.

- (e) <u>Site Access</u>. Subject to the requirements of Section 4.6(c) with respect to the inspection of Meters, Buyer and its representatives shall have the right but not the obligation, during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller, to inspect the Facility site and view the construction of the Facility, subject to Seller's and its contractors' reasonable site access rules and any requirements of Buyer's insurance providers.
- (f) Exhibit Updates. After the Delivery Point (or, if applicable, the Delivery Points) is determined by Seller as required by Section 3.1(a)(viii), Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect such Delivery Point or Delivery Points, the Contract Maximum Amount for each Delivery Point if there are multiple Delivery Points, as applicable, and such other updates as may be required to Exhibit A related thereto. After the completion of the FCAQ process and determination of the Network Upgrades required for the Facility to interconnect at the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard in accordance with Section 3.7, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit E solely to reflect such Network Upgrades. Within thirty (30) days after the Commercial Operation Date and after the delivery of each Additional Construction Certificate, as applicable, Seller shall provide Buyer with an updated version of Exhibit A solely to reflect (i) the Actual Facility Size, (ii) the serial number of each turbine included in the Facility, and (iii) a one line drawing showing each turbine in the Facility and how SCADA data is aggregated in the Facility, each as built and configured as of such date and, if required pursuant to Section 3.3(c), any revisions to the Contract Maximum Amount. Any changes to any Exhibit other than as provided in this Section 3.3(f) will require Buyer's consent.

### 3.4 Commercial Operation.

- (a) Seller's obligation to Deliver the Products and Buyer's obligation to pay Seller for such Products commences on the Commercial Operation Date; provided, that Energy and RECs generated by the Facility prior to the Commercial Operation Date (the "<u>Test Period</u>") shall not be deemed Products.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 198 of 257

guidelines for all material components of the Facility, (B) all requirements of the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices for the delivery of the Products to Buyer have been satisfied, and (C) Seller has also satisfied the following conditions precedent as of such date:

- (i) completion and commissioning of all transmission and interconnection facilities and any and all COD Network Upgrades, the completion of all CCIS Network Upgrade Developer Requirements, and final acceptance and authorization to interconnect the Facility from ISO-NE or the Interconnecting Utility in accordance with the fully executed Interconnection Agreement(s) and as required to interconnect the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) at a level that is capable of satisfying the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard both as defined under the ISO-NE Rules:
- (ii) Seller has obtained and demonstrated possession of all Permits required for the lawful construction and operation of the Facility, for the interconnection of the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility (including any Network Upgrades) and for Seller to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including but not limited to Permits related to environmental matters, all as set forth on Exhibit B;
- (iii) Seller has obtained qualification by the DOER qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and as a Clean Peak Resource (subject to Section 4.1(b));
- (iv) Seller has satisfied all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008;
- (v) Seller has acquired all real property rights needed to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct the Network Upgrades (to the extent that it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement;
- (vi) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has established all ISO-NE-related accounts and entered into all ISO-NE-related agreements required for the performance of Seller's obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement, which agreements shall be in full force and effect:
- (vii) Seller (or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e)) has registered the Facility in the GIS;
- (viii) Seller has provided to Buyer I.3.9 Confirmation from ISO-NE regarding approval of generation entry, has submitted the Asset Registration Form

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 199 of 257

(as defined in ISO-NE Practices) for the Facility to ISO-NE and has taken such other actions as are necessary to effect the Delivery of the Energy to Buyer in the ISO Settlement Market System;

- (ix) Seller has successfully completed all pre-operational testing and commissioning in accordance with manufacturer guidelines required for reliable operation of the Facility;
- (x) Seller has satisfied all Critical Milestones that precede the Commercial Operation Date in Section 3.1;
- (xi) no Default or Event of Default by Seller shall have occurred and remain uncured:
- (xii) the Facility is owned or leased by, and under the care, custody and control of. Seller.
- (xiii) Seller has delivered to Buyer:
  - (A) an Independent Engineer's certification stating (i) that the Facility has been completed in all material respects (excepting items that do not materially and adversely affect the ability of the Facility and the COD Network Upgrades to operate as intended hereunder) in accordance with this Agreement, and (ii) the Actual Facility Size as of such date;
  - (B) certificates of insurance evidencing the coverages required under Section 3.5(i); and
  - (C) a certification of an officer of Seller stating the cost of any CCIS
    Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service under the
    Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation
    Date, with adequate detail and supporting documentation to allow
    Buyer to confirm such cost and with any additional information
    that Buyer may reasonably request in connection therewith; and
- (xiv) Seller has demonstrated that it can reliably transmit real time data and measurements to ISO-NE.

### 3.5 Operation of the Facility.

(a) <u>Compliance With Utility Requirements</u>. Seller shall comply with, and shall cause the Facility to comply with (i) Good Utility Practice and (ii) all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by ISO-NE, any Transmission Provider, any Interconnecting Utility, NERC and/or any regional reliability entity, including, in each case, all practices, requirements, rules, procedures and standards related to Seller's construction, ownership, operation and maintenance of the Facility and its performance of its obligations under this Agreement (including obligations related to the generation,

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 200 of 257

Scheduling, interconnection, and transmission of Energy, and the transfer of RECs), whether such requirements were imposed prior to, on or after the Effective Date. Seller shall be solely responsible for registering as the "Generator Owner and Generator Operator" of the Facility with NERC and any applicable regional reliability entities, as applicable.

- (b) <u>Permits</u>. Seller shall maintain or cause to be maintained in full force and effect all Permits necessary for it to perform its obligations under this Agreement, including all Permits necessary to construct, operate and maintain the Facility.
- Maintenance and Operation of Facility. Seller shall, at all times during the Term, construct, maintain and operate the Facility in accordance with Good Utility Practice and in accordance with Exhibit A to this Agreement. Seller shall bear all costs related thereto. Seller may contract with other Persons to provide construction, operation and maintenance functions, so long as Seller shall at all times maintain overall direction and control over the construction, operation and maintenance of the Facility throughout the Term. No later than (a) the Commercial Operation Date, and (b) two months prior to the end of each calendar year thereafter during the Term, Seller shall submit to Buyer a schedule of planned maintenance for the following calendar year for the Facility. Throughout the Services Term, Seller shall coordinate all planned maintenance with ISO-NE consistent with ISO-NE Rules, and shall promptly provide applicable information concerning scheduled outages, as determined by ISO-NE, to Buyer. To maximize the value of the Products, to the extent possible and consistent with ISO-NE Rules, Seller shall (i) not schedule maintenance of the Facility during the months of December, January and February, (ii) not schedule maintenance requiring more than Facility to be offline at any single time during the months of July and August, and (iii) not schedule maintenance requiring more than of the Facility to be offline at any single time during the months of June and September, provided, however, that planned maintenance may be scheduled during such period to the extent the failure to perform such planned maintenance is contrary to operation of the Facility in accordance with Good Utility Practice or equipment manufacturer requirements. Seller shall take commercially reasonable steps to operate the Facility so as to minimize any unplanned outages during the hours of anticipated peak load and Energy prices in New England.
- (d) <u>Interconnection Agreement(s)</u>. Seller shall comply with the terms and conditions of the Interconnection Agreement(s) (as applicable) and shall be responsible for obtaining interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules.
- (e) <u>ISO-NE Status</u>. Seller shall, at all times during the Services Term, either: (i) be an ISO-NE "Market Participant" pursuant to the ISO-NE Rules; or (ii) have entered into an agreement with a Market Participant that shall perform all of Seller's ISO-NE-related obligations in connection with the Facility and this Agreement.
- (f) <u>Forecasts</u>. Commencing at least thirty (30) days prior to the anticipated Commercial Operation Date and continuing throughout the Term, Seller shall update and deliver to Buyer on an annual basis and in a form reasonably acceptable to Buyer, twelve (12) month rolling forecasts of hourly Energy production by the Facility (including a forecast of the Clean

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 201 of 257

Peak Energy Certificates to be produced by the Facility during the twelve (12) month period covered by such forecast). All required forecasts shall be prepared in good faith and in accordance with Good Utility Practice based on historical performance (other than with respect to the first such forecast), maintenance schedules, Seller's generation projections and other relevant data and considerations; provided, however, the Parties agree that all such forecasts shall be non-binding, good-faith estimates only, and Seller shall not be in default hereunder for any forecasting errors. Any notable changes from prior forecasts or historical energy delivery shall be noted and an explanation provided. The provisions of this section are in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 5.

- Renewable Generation Unit, etc. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall be solely responsible at Seller's cost for qualifying the Facility as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit and for qualifying the Facility for the CES and the Clean Peak Standard, for satisfying all requirements in order to provide for unit-specific accounting of Environmental Attributes, enabling the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for the Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, for arranging for providing meter data for the Facility to the Clean Peak Standard program administrator designated by DOER from time to time, and for maintaining such qualifications throughout the Services Term. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall take all actions necessary to register for and maintain participation in the GIS to register, monitor, track, and transfer RECs eligible to satisfy both the RPS and the Clean Peak Standard. Seller shall provide such additional information as Buyer may reasonably request relating to such qualification and participation and the registration, monitoring, tracking and transfer of RECs.
- (h) <u>Compliance Reporting.</u> Within thirty (30) days following the end of each calendar quarter, Seller shall provide Buyer information pertaining to emissions, fuel types, labor information, generation periods and any other information to the extent required by Buyer to comply with the disclosure requirements contained under applicable Law and any other such disclosure regulations which may be imposed upon Buyer during the Term, which information requirements will be provided to Seller by Buyer at least fifteen (15) days before the beginning of the calendar quarter for which the information is required. To the extent Buyer is subject to any other certification or compliance reporting requirement with respect to the Products produced by Seller and delivered to Buyer hereunder, Seller shall provide any information in its possession (or, if not in Seller's possession, available to it and not reasonably available to Buyer) requested by Buyer to permit Buyer to comply with any such reporting requirement.
- (i) <u>Insurance</u>. From the earlier of (a) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (b) the Financial Closing Date until the expiration of the Term, and without limiting any liabilities or any other obligations of Seller hereunder, Seller shall secure and continuously carry with an insurance company or companies rated not lower than "A-" by the A.M. Best Company (or any successor thereto) the insurance coverage as needed to secure its obligations and potential liabilities under this Agreement to the extent available on commercially reasonable terms and conditions. The insurance coverage will include at least the coverage specified in Exhibit G. Prior to the earlier of (x) Seller giving the notice to proceed with the construction of the Facility or with the construction of the interconnection facilities or (y) the Financial Closing Date, and at

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 202 of 257

each subsequent policy renewal date thereafter, Seller shall provide Buyer with a certificate of insurance which (i) shall include Buyer as an additional insured on each policy, (ii) shall not include the legend "certificate is not evidence of coverage" or any statement with similar effect, (iii) shall evidence a firm obligation of the insurer to provide Buyer with thirty (30) days prior written notice of coverage modifications that may adversely affect Buyer, and (iv) shall be endorsed by a Person who has authority to bind the insurer. If any coverage is written on a "claims-made" basis, the certification accompanying the policy shall conspicuously state that the policy is "claims made."

- (j) <u>Contacts</u>. Each Party shall identify a principal contact or contacts, which contact(s) shall have adequate authority and expertise to make day-to-day decisions with respect to the administration of this Agreement.
- (k) Compliance with Law. Without limiting the generality of any other provision of this Agreement, Seller shall be responsible for complying with all applicable requirements of Law, including all applicable rules, procedures, operating policies, criteria, guidelines and requirements imposed by FERC and any other Governmental Entity, whether imposed pursuant to existing Law or procedures or pursuant to changes enacted or implemented during the Term, including all risks of operational and environmental matters relating to the Facility or the Facility site. Seller shall indemnify Buyer, in accordance with the process described in Article 13, against any and all claims arising out of or related to such environmental matters and against any costs imposed on Buyer as a result of Seller's violation of any applicable Law, or ISO-NE or NERC requirements. For the avoidance of doubt, Seller shall be responsible for procuring, at its expense, all Permits and governmental approvals required for the construction and operation of the Facility in compliance with applicable requirements of Law.
- (I) <u>FERC Status</u>. Seller shall be responsible for ensuring that it is in compliance with all FERC directives and requirements necessary for Seller to fulfill its obligations under this Agreement. As part of Seller's satisfaction of this responsibility, it shall maintain the Facility's status as an EWG at all times on and after the Commercial Operation Date and shall obtain and maintain any requisite authority to sell the output of the Facility at market-based rates, including market-based rate authority to the extent applicable. Notwithstanding, a change in Law occurring subsequent to the Effective Date, Seller shall not (i) seek to qualify the Facility as one or more QFs, or (ii) for so long as this Agreement is in effect, assert any rights Seller may have to require Buyer to purchase or transmit electric power or to pay a specified price for electric power by virtue of a QF status.

#### 3.6 Interconnection and Delivery Services.

(a) Seller shall be responsible for all costs associated with Network Upgrades, including, but not limited to, interconnection of the Facility at the Interconnection Point(s) (as applicable) at a level that is capable of satisfying both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard under the ISO-NE Rules (including the construction of those facilities described in Exhibit E), consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, any other applicable Governmental Entity, the Interconnecting Utility and any other Transmission Provider. Seller shall be responsible for procuring delivery service to any Delivery Point and all costs associated with it.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 203 of 257

Promptly upon receipt by Seller, Seller shall provide to Buyer a copy of all quarterly updates received by Seller regarding the progress of the CCIS Network Upgrades.

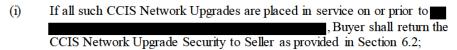
(b) Seller shall defend, indemnify and hold Buyer harmless, in accordance with the provisions of Article 13, against any and all liabilities, fees, costs and expenses, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees arising due to Seller's performance or failure to perform under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any other agreements for delivery service associated with Seller's performance of its obligations under this Agreement.

#### 3.7 Forward Capacity Market Participation.

- Seller shall participate in the ISO-NE's Forward Capacity Auction Qualification ("FCAQ") process for, and take all other necessary and appropriate actions to qualify for, the Forward Capacity Auction ("FCA") for each Interconnection Point for the first full Capacity Commitment Period during the Services Term with a summer Seasonal Claimed Capability and a winter Seasonal Claimed Capability in each case not less than the respective maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities as determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point including qualifying the maximum Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard interconnection determined by ISO-NE for each Interconnection Point. Notwithstanding the above, actual Seller participation in any FCA or obtaining a Capacity Supply Obligation shall not be required, but may be pursued at the option of Seller. Seller will provide Buyer with copies of all technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE as part of the FCAQ process for the Facility, as described in this Section 3.7, promptly after when those materials are provided to and/or by ISO-NE. In the FCAQ process, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maximize the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities qualified for each Interconnection Point consistent with the technical reports and studies provided to and/or by ISO-NE and with the Bid. Seller will provide Buyer with written notice of the summer and winter Seasonal Claimed Capabilities for each Interconnection Point and the Network Upgrades required to satisfy both the Network Capability Interconnection Standard and the Capacity Capability Interconnection Standard at each Interconnection Point at those Seasonal Claimed Capabilities within fifteen (15) days after the determination thereof by ISO-NE.
- (b) In the event that all CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) as of the Commercial Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support on the Commercial Operation Date (the "CCIS Network Upgrade Security") in an amount equal to the greater of (x) per MWh per hour of Contract Maximum Amount for the Delivery Point(s) where such CCIS Network Upgrades have not been placed in service (the "Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security") or (y) one percent (1.00 %) of the estimated cost of such CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of the Commercial Operation Date under Interconnection Agreement(s), as stated in the certification of Seller's officer delivered pursuant to Section 3.4(b)(xiii)(C); provided that if, on any date after the Commercial Operation Date, the Interconnecting Utility or any other Transmission Provider provides an updated estimate of the outstanding cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date under the Interconnection Agreement(s), (A) Seller shall promptly provide that updated estimate to Buyer, and (B) the required level of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security will be

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 204 of 257

recalculated to be the greater of the Per MWH CCIS Network Upgrade Security or one percent (1.00 %) of the amount of such updated estimate of the cost of the CCIS Network Upgrades that have not been placed in service as of such date. With respect to such CCIS Network Upgrades not placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) on the Commercial Operation Date, and without limiting Buyer's rights and remedies with respect to the Event of Default under Section 9.2(d):



- If all such CCIS Network Upgrades are not placed in service on or prior to (ii), without limiting any Buyer's rights and remedies under Section 9.3 (including any rights to a Termination Payment), , Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages for an amount up to the Per MWh CCIS Network Upgrade Security. Any undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security shall remain outstanding until the earlier of (A) a breach or default by Seller under the Interconnection Agreement(s) or the termination of the Interconnection Agreement(s) and (B) the date on which the CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service. In the event that Seller defaults under or breaches the Interconnection Agreement(s) or any of the Interconnection Agreement(s) is terminated prior to the CCIS Network Upgrades being placed in service, Seller shall pay Buyer liquidated damages in the amount of the remaining CCIS Network Upgrade Security on such date, and to the extent that Seller fails to make such payment, Buyer may draw on the CCIS Network Upgrade Security for such liquidated damages. On the date on which all CCIS Network Upgrades are placed in service, Buyer shall return the undrawn portion of the CCIS Network Upgrade Security to Seller as provided in Section 6.2. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (x) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to a failure by Seller to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades by would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (y) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the liquidated damages agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein are a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages; and
- (iii) In the event that Seller breaches or defaults under the Interconnection Agreement(s) prior to the completion of the CCIS Network Upgrades, Seller shall notify Buyer of such breach or default, and Buyer may, but shall have no obligation to, complete the CCIS Network Upgrades at its

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 205 of 257

own expense or in conjunction with the other purchasers of the Energy and RECs, in which case Seller will execute and deliver all documents and take any and all other actions as Buyer reasonably requests in order for Buyer to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades; provided, however, that Buyer acknowledges that certain other purchasers of the Energy and RECs will have a similar right to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades, and Buyer is solely responsible for reaching agreement with such other purchasers with respect to any election to complete the CCIS Network Upgrades.

#### 4. **DELIVERY OF PRODUCTS**

#### 4.1 Obligation to Sell and Purchase Products.

- (a) Beginning on the Commercial Operation Date and subject to Sections 4.1(b) and 4.2(a), Seller shall sell and Deliver, and Buyer shall purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to, Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products in accordance with the terms and conditions of this Agreement. The obligations for Seller to sell and Deliver the Products and for Buyer to purchase and receive the same hereunder are Unit Contingent and shall be subject to the operation of the Facility. Seller agrees that Seller will not curtail or otherwise reduce deliveries of the Products in order to sell such Products to other purchasers. To maximize the value of the Products without limiting the application of Sections 3.5(c) and 4.7(g), to the extent consistent with ISO-NE Rules and Good Utility Practice, Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to maximize the production and Delivery of Energy during periods when demand and energy prices are reasonably expected to be on-peak, based on historic performance in ISO-NE.
- In the event that, solely as a result of a change in Law occurring (b) subsequent to the Effective Date, the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement do not meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES or the Clean Peak Standard, then Seller will continue to sell and Deliver, and Buyer will continue to purchase, Energy and RECs under this Agreement at the Price notwithstanding such change in Law, provided that Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard. To the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as provided above, Buyer shall be entitled to continue to purchase and receive all right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy at the Energy-only price specified in Exhibit D. In the event that the Buyer notifies Seller that it will not purchase any Product produced by the Facility which fails to satisfy the requirements of the RPS, the CES, or the Clean Peak Standard, then Buyer may resume purchasing such Products produced by the Facility that, at such time, Seller has not otherwise committed to sell to third parties via an executed agreement, upon thirty (30) days' prior written notice to Seller, unless otherwise agreed by the Buyer and Seller. The foregoing shall not be construed to limit any of Buyer's rights under Sections 9.2 (j), (k) or (l) and Section 9.3 of this Agreement.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 206 of 257

- During the Services Term. Seller shall Deliver Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products produced by or associated with the Facility, up to and including the Contract Maximum Amount, exclusively to Buyer, and Seller shall not sell, divert, grant, transfer or assign Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products or any right, claim, certificate or other attribute associated with such Products to any Person other than Buyer during the Term (a "Third Party Delivery"). Seller shall not enter into any agreement or arrangement under which such Products can be claimed by any Person other than Buyer. Buyer shall have the exclusive right to resell or convey such Products in its sole discretion. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing herein shall limit or restrict the right of Seller (a) to sell Energy and RECs and receive payment therefor in connection with (i) Energy and RECs that are not Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Products, (ii) Energy or RECs, or any other output or product of the Facility that is not a Product, (iii) Rejected Purchases, or (iv) an exercise by Seller of its remedies under Section 9.3(a)(ii), or (b) to sell any capacity rights associated with the Facility for its own account and without any requirement of compensation or revenue crediting to the Buyer. Except as provided in Section 4.2(b), Buyer shall not purchase Energy or RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount under this Agreement.
- (d) Buyer shall not be obligated to accept or pay for Products during any period where Seller fails to satisfy, or cause to be satisfied, any material obligation under the ISO-NE Rules or ISO-NE Practices or any other material obligation with respect to ISO-NE and such failure either (i) has an adverse effect on the Facility or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement or on Buyer or Buyer's rights or ability to receive the benefits under this Agreement or (ii) otherwise results in the imposition of additional costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer.
- (e) To the extent that Seller receives any payment or other consideration for any Environmental Attributes to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement directly from any other Person, Seller shall hold such payment or other consideration in trust for the benefit of Buyer and shall promptly remit such payment or other consideration to Buyer in the form so received, or if not transferrable in such form, in the cash equivalent of such form.

#### 4.2 Scheduling and Delivery.

(a) During the Services Term and in accordance with Section 4.1, Seller shall Schedule and Deliver Energy hereunder with ISO-NE in accordance with this Agreement and all ISO-NE Practices and ISO-NE Rules to Buyer by registering Buyer as one of the Asset Owners on the ISO-NE Generation Asset Registration Form, with Buyer's percentage ownership on such form being equal to the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement, as adjusted pursuant to Section 3.3(c), with any necessary adjustments being made pursuant to ISO-NE settlement protocols. Buyer shall have no obligation to pay for any Energy not transferred to Buyer in the Day Ahead Energy Market or Real Time Energy Market and/or such other ISO-NE energy market as reasonably agreed to from time to time by Buyer and Seller or for which Buyer is not credited in the ISO-NE Settlement Market System (including, without limitation, as a result of an outage on any electric transmission system). Notwithstanding any other provision of this Agreement, if during the Services Term the LMP in the Real Time Energy Market or the Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, at the applicable Delivery Point is negative, then Buyer and Seller hereby agree in such event Seller shall be under no obligation to Schedule or Deliver Products to the applicable

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 207 of 257

Delivery Point during such period. Seller shall provide Buyer with the start and stop times of such periods of curtailment under this Section 4.2(a) for all such periods of curtailment during the preceding calendar month, which information will be provided prior to Seller's delivery of the invoice to Buyer.

- (b) In the event that the Energy and associated RECs transferred to Buyer for any hour exceeds the Contract Maximum Amount for that hour, Buyer shall retain such Energy and RECs and shall pay Seller for such Energy and RECs in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount for such hour in an amount equal to the lesser of (a) of the LMP at the applicable Delivery Point for such hour and (b) the Price.
- (c) The Parties agree to use commercially reasonable efforts to comply with all applicable ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices in connection with the Scheduling and Delivery of Energy hereunder. Penalties or similar charges assessed by a Transmission Provider and caused by Seller's noncompliance with the Scheduling obligations set forth in this Section 4.2 shall be the responsibility of Seller.
- (d) Without limiting the generality of this Section 4.2, Seller or the party with whom Seller contracts pursuant to Section 3.5(e) shall at all times during the Services Term be designated with ISO-NE as the "Lead Market Participant" (or any successor designation) for the Facility and shall be solely responsible for any obligations and liabilities imposed by ISO-NE or under the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices with respect to the Facility, including all charges, penalties, financial assurance obligations, losses, transmission charges, ancillary service charges, line losses, congestion charges and other ISO-NE or applicable system costs or charges associated with transmission and delivery to a Delivery Point. To the extent Buyer incurs such costs, charges, penalties or losses which are the responsibility of Seller, (including amounts not credited to Buyer as described in Section 4.2(a)), Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the same.
- 4.3 Failure of Seller to Deliver Products. In the event that Seller completes a Third Party Delivery or Seller fails to satisfy any of its Delivery obligations in accordance with Section 4.1, Section 4.2 and Section 4.7, and such failure is not excused under the express terms of this Agreement (a "Delivery Failure"), (and without limiting Buyer's rights under Section 9.2(h) and Section 9.3), Seller shall pay Buyer an amount for such Delivery Failure (measured in MWh and/or RECs) equal to the Cover Damages for such Delivery Failure. Such payment shall be due no later than the date for Buyer's payment for the applicable month as set forth in Section 5.2 hereof. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages that Buyer would incur due to a Delivery Failure would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Cover Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- 4.4 <u>Failure by Buyer to Accept Delivery of Products</u>. If Buyer fails to accept all or part of any of the Products to be purchased by Buyer hereunder, and such failure to accept (a) is not the result of Reliability Curtailment or (b) is not otherwise excused under the terms of this Agreement (a "<u>Rejected Purchase</u>"), then Buyer shall pay Seller, on the date payment would otherwise be due in respect of the month in which the failure occurred, an amount for such Rejected Purchase equal to the Resale Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i)

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 208 of 257

the damages that Seller would incur due to a Rejected Purchase would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Resale Damages as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.

### 4.5 Delivery Point.

- (a) All of Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall be Delivered hereunder by Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Seller shall be responsible for the costs of delivering its Energy to any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A and consistent with all standards and requirements set forth by the FERC, ISO-NE, and any other applicable Governmental Entity or applicable tariff.
- (b) Seller shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and interconnection service and delivery charges, including all related ISO-NE administrative fees, uplift, socialized charges, all costs for Network Upgrades, and all other charges in connection with the satisfaction of Seller's obligations hereunder, including without limitation the Delivery of Energy to and at any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A. Seller shall indemnify and hold harmless Buyer for any such charges, fees, costs or expenses imposed upon Buyer by operation of ISO-NE Rules or otherwise in connection with Seller's performance of its obligations hereunder.
- (c) Buyer shall be responsible for all applicable charges associated with transmission and delivery of the Energy from and after any Delivery Point specified in accordance with Exhibit A, provided that Buyer shall have no responsibility or liability for any Network Upgrade or the cost of constructing or upgrading any other transmission or distribution facilities.

## 4.6 Metering.

(a) Metering. All electric metering associated with the Facility, including the meter at any Delivery Point and any other real-time meters, billing meters and back-up meters (collectively, the "Meters"), shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and any applicable requirements and standards issued by NERC, the Interconnecting Utility, ISO-NE and DOER or its designated program administrator for the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Section 4.1(b)); provided that each Meter shall be tested at Seller's expense once each Contract Year. All Meters used to measure the Energy Delivered at any Delivery Point shall be sealed, and Seller shall break the seal only when such Meters are to be inspected and tested (or adjusted) in accordance with this Section 4.6. Seller shall provide Buyer with a copy of all metering and calibration information and documents regarding the Meters promptly following receipt thereof by Seller. All Meters and SCADA equipment associated with the Facility shall be installed, operated, maintained and tested at Seller's expense in accordance with Good Utility Practice and the accuracy standards of the American National Standards Institute (ANSI) C12, with the accuracy class required by the ISO-NE Rules for revenue-quality meters. Subject to Section 4.1(b), Seller shall provide Meter data to DOER or its designated program administrator in order for Buyer to receive RECs that satisfy the Clean Peak Standard.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 209 of 257

- (b) Measurements. Readings of the Meters at any Delivery Point by the Interconnecting Utility (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties) shall be conclusive as to the amount of Energy Delivered by the Facility; provided however, that Seller, upon request of Buyer and at Buyer's expense (if more frequently than as provided for in Section 4.6(d)), shall cause the Meters to be tested by the Interconnecting Utility in whose territory the Facility is located (or an independent Person mutually acceptable to the Parties), and if any Meter is out of service or is determined to be registering inaccurately by more than two percent (2%), (i) the measurement of Energy produced by the Facility shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, in accordance with the filed tariff of such Interconnecting Utility or the ISO-NE Tariff, whichever is applicable, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder and (ii) Seller shall reimburse Buyer for the cost of such test of the Meters. Seller shall make recorded meter data and SCADA data available monthly to Buyer at no cost.
- (c) <u>Inspection, Testing and Calibration</u>. Buyer shall have the right to inspect and test (at its own expense) any of the Meters at the Facility at reasonable times and upon reasonable notice from Buyer to Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Buyer shall have the right to have a representative present during any testing or calibration of the Meters at the Facility by Seller in coordination with the Interconnecting Utility. Seller shall provide Buyer with timely notice of any such testing or calibration.
- (d) <u>Audit of Meters</u>. Buyer shall have the right to audit all information and test data related to the Meters.
- (e) <u>Notice of Malfunction</u>. Seller shall provide Buyer with prompt notice of any malfunction or other failure of the Meters or other telemetry equipment necessary to accurately report the quantity of Energy being produced by the Facility. If any Meter is found to be inaccurate by more than two percent (2%), the meter readings shall be adjusted as far back as can reasonably be ascertained, but in no event shall such period exceed six (6) months from the date that such inaccuracy was discovered, and any adjustment shall be reflected in the next invoice provided by Seller to Buyer hereunder.
- (f) <u>Telemetry</u>. The Meters shall be capable of sending meter telemetry data, and Seller shall provide Buyer with simultaneous access to such data at no additional cost to Buyer. This provision is in addition to Seller's requirements under ISO-NE Rules and Practices, including ISO-NE Operating Procedure No. 18.

## 4.7 <u>RECs</u>.

(a) Seller shall transfer to Buyer all of the right, title and interest in and to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Environmental Attributes, including any and all RECs, generated by, or associated with, the Facility during the Services Term in accordance with the terms of this Section 4.7.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 210 of 257

- (b) Except as provided in Section 4.1(b), all Energy and RECs provided by Seller to Buyer from the Facility under this Agreement shall meet the requirements for eligibility pursuant to the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Energy Standard.
- At Seller's sole cost, Seller shall also obtain and maintain throughout the (c) Services Term qualification as a Class I generation resource under the renewable portfolio standard or similar law of each of Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York and Rhode Island and any federal renewable energy standard, in each case to the extent the renewable energy technology used in the Facility is eligible under such renewable portfolio standard or similar law or program. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts, consistent with Good Utility Practice, to maintain such qualifications at all times during the Services Term unless otherwise agreed by Buyer. It shall not be an Event of Default under this Agreement if, solely as a result of change in Law, Seller fails to maintain or obtain the qualifications required by this Section 4.7(c), provided Seller promptly uses commercially reasonable efforts to ensure that obtaining and maintaining such qualification will continue after the change in Law. Seller shall also submit to Buyer or as directed by Buyer any information required by any state or federal agency with regard to administration of its rules regarding Environmental Attributes or its renewable energy standard, clean energy standard or renewable portfolio standard or Seller's qualification under the foregoing. Notwithstanding the foregoing, nothing in this Section 4.7(c) shall require Seller to Deliver Energy to any location other than a Delivery Point.
- (d) Seller shall comply with all GIS Operating Rules, including without limitation such Rules relating to the creation, tracking, recording and transfer of all RECs to be purchased by Buyer under this Agreement. In addition, at Buyer's request, Seller shall register with and comply with the rules and requirements of any other tracking system or program that tracks, monetizes or otherwise creates or enhances value for Environmental Attributes, which compliance shall be at Seller's sole cost if such registration and compliance is requested in connection with Section 4.7(c) above and shall be at Buyer's sole cost in other instances.
- (e) Prior to the delivery of any Energy hereunder, either (i) Seller shall cause Buyer to be registered in the GIS as the initial owner of all Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer or (ii) Seller and Buyer shall effect an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer (as defined in the GIS Operating Rules) of the Certificates to be Delivered hereunder to Buyer in the GIS for the Services Term; provided, however, that no payment shall be due to Seller for any RECs until either (x) the Certificates are actually deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing, or (y) (i) Buyer and Seller enter such an irrevocable Forward Certificate Transfer of the Certificates to be Delivered to Buyer in the GIS, which Forward Certificate Transfer shall be denoted in the GIS as not being capable of rescission by Seller, and (ii) the Energy with which such RECs are associated has been Delivered to Buyer.
- (f) The Parties intend for the transactions entered into hereunder to be physically settled, meaning that the RECs are intended to be Delivered in the GIS account of Buyer or its designee as set forth in this Section 4.7.
- (g) Subject to Section 4.7(c), the Parties intend that Seller shall Deliver to Buyer or otherwise cause Buyer to receive the maximum value of any Environmental Attributes. Subject to Section 4.7(c), promptly following a request by Buyer, and at Seller's sole cost, Seller

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 211 of 257

shall execute, deliver, register, qualify, file, and take any other action that may be necessary or desirable for Seller to Deliver such Environmental Attributes to Buyer or to enable Buyer to receive and use the maximum value of such Environmental Attributes.

4.8 <u>Test Period</u>. During the Test Period, Seller shall not sell and Deliver to Buyer, and Buyer shall not purchase and receive, any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility. Any Energy or RECs produced by or associated with the Facility during the Test Period may be sold to a Person other than Buyer.

#### 5. PRICE AND PAYMENTS FOR PRODUCTS

Price for Products. All Products Delivered to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement shall be purchased by Buyer at the Price specified in Exhibit D (subject to Section 4.2(b) for amounts in excess of the Contract Maximum Amount); provided, however, that to the extent Seller has failed to use commercially reasonable efforts consistent with Good Utility Practice to cause the Products provided by Seller to Buyer under this Agreement to qualify and meet the requirements of the RPS, the CES and the Clean Peak Standard as applied to Buyer as provided in Section 4.1(b) ) and Buyer has not exercised its right to terminate this Agreement under Section 9.3, Buyer shall purchase the Energy at the Energy-only price specified in Exhibit D. Other than the (i) payment for the Products under this Section 5.1, (ii) payments related to Meter testing under Section 4.6(b), (iii) payments related to Meter malfunctions under Section 4.6(e), (iv) payment of any Resale Damages under Section 4.4, (v) payment of interest on late payments under Section 5.3, (vi) payments for reimbursement of Buyer's Taxes under Section 5.4(a), (vii) return of any Credit Support under Section 3.7 or Section 6.2, and (viii) payment of any Termination Payment due from Buyer under Section 9.3, Buyer shall not be required to make any other payments to Seller under this Agreement, and Seller shall be solely responsible for all costs and losses incurred by it in connection with the performance of its obligations under this Agreement. In the event that the LMP for the Energy at a Delivery Point is less than \$0.00 per MWh in any hour, Seller shall credit to Buyer, on the appropriate monthly invoice, an amount equal to the product of (i) such Energy Delivered in such hour (if any) at such Delivery Point and (ii) the absolute value of the hourly LMP at such Delivery Point.

#### 5.2 Payment and Netting.

- (a) <u>Billing Period</u>. The calendar month shall be the standard period for all charges and payments under this Agreement. On or before the fifteenth (15th) day following the end of each month, Seller shall render to Buyer an invoice for the payment obligations incurred hereunder during the preceding month, based on the Energy Delivered in the preceding month, and any RECs deposited in Buyer's GIS account or a GIS account designated by Buyer to Seller in writing in the preceding month. Such invoice shall contain supporting detail for all charges reflected on the invoice, and Seller shall provide Buyer with additional supporting documentation and information as Buyer may request.
- (b) <u>Timeliness of Payment</u>. All undisputed charges shall be due and payable in accordance with each Party's invoice instructions on or before the later of (x) fifteen (15) days from receipt of the applicable invoice or (y) the last day of the calendar month in which the applicable invoice was received (or in either event the next Business Day if such day is not a

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 212 of 257

Business Day). Each Party shall make payments by electronic funds transfer, or by other mutually agreeable method(s), to the account designated by the other Party. Any undisputed amounts not paid by the due date shall be deemed delinquent and shall accrue interest at the Late Payment Rate, such interest to be calculated from and including the due date to but excluding the date the delinquent amount is paid in full.

## (c) <u>Disputes and Adjustments of Invoices</u>.

- (i) All invoices rendered under this Agreement shall be subject to adjustment after the end of each month in order to true-up charges based on changes resulting from ISO-NE billing statements or revisions, if any, to previous ISO-NE billing statements. If ISO-NE resettles any invoice which relates to the Products sold under this Agreement and (a) any charges thereunder are the responsibility of the other Party under this Agreement or (b) any credits issued thereunder would be due to the other Party under this Agreement, then the Party receiving the invoice from ISO-NE shall in the case of (a) above invoice the other Party or in the case of (b) above pay the amount due to the other Party. Any invoices issued or amounts due pursuant to this Section shall be invoiced or paid as provided in this Section 5.2.
- (ii) Within twelve (12) months of the issuance of an invoice Seller shall adjust any invoice for any arithmetic or computational error and shall provide documentation and information supporting such adjustment to Buyer. Within twelve (12) months of the receipt of an invoice (or an adjusted invoice), Buyer may dispute any charges on that invoice. In the event of such a dispute, Buyer shall give notice to Seller and shall state the basis for the dispute. Payment of the disputed amount shall not be required until the dispute is resolved. Upon resolution of the dispute, any required payment or refund shall be made within ten (10) days of such resolution along with interest accrued at the Late Payment Rate from and including the due date (or in the case of a refund, the payment date) but excluding the date paid. Any claim for additional payment is waived unless Seller issues an adjusted invoice within twelve (12) months of issuance of the original invoice. Any dispute of charges is waived unless Buyer provides notice of the dispute to Seller within twelve (12) months of receipt of the invoice (or adjusted invoice) including such charges.
- (d) Netting of Payments. The Parties hereby agree that they may discharge mutual debts and payment obligations due and owing to each other under this Agreement on the same date through netting of such monetary obligations, in which case all amounts owed by each Party to the other Party for the purchase and sale of Products during the monthly billing period under this Agreement, including any related damages calculated pursuant to this Agreement, interest, and payments or credits, may be netted so that only the excess amount remaining due

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 213 of 257

shall be paid by the Party who owes it. If no mutual debts or payment obligations exist and only one Party owes a debt or obligation to the other during the monthly billing period, such Party shall pay such sum in full when due. The Parties agree to provide each other with reasonable detail of such net payment or net payment request.

5.3 <u>Interest on Late Payment or Refund</u>. A late payment charge shall accrue on any late payment or refund as specified herein at the lesser of (a) the prime rate specified in the "Money & Investing" section of <u>The Wall Street Journal</u> (or, if such rate is not published therein, in a successor index mutually selected by the Parties) plus one percent (1%), and (b) the maximum rate permitted by applicable Law in transactions involving entities having the same characteristics as the Parties (the "Late Payment Rate").

### 5.4 <u>Taxes, Fees and Levies</u>.

- (a) Seller shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with the Facility or Delivery or sale of the Products ("Seller's Taxes"). Buyer shall be obligated to pay all present and future taxes, fees and levies, imposed on or associated with such Products after Delivery of such Products to Buyer, or imposed on or associated with the purchase of such Products by Buyer (other than ad valorem, franchise or income taxes which are related to the sale of the Products and are, therefore, the responsibility of Seller) ("Buyer's Taxes"). In the event Seller shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Buyer's Taxes, Buyer shall reimburse Seller for such payment. In the event Buyer shall be required by law or regulation to remit or pay any Seller's Taxes, Seller shall reimburse Buyer for such payment, and Buyer may also elect to deduct any of the amount of any such Seller's Taxes from the amount due to Seller under Section 5.2. Buyer shall have the right to all credits, deductions and other benefits associated with taxes paid by Buyer or reimbursed to Seller by Buyer as described herein. Nothing shall obligate or cause a Party to pay or be liable to pay any taxes, fees and levies for which it is exempt under law.
- (b) Seller shall bear all risks, financial and otherwise, throughout the Term, associated with Seller's or the Facility's eligibility to receive any federal or state tax credits, to qualify for accelerated depreciation for Seller's accounting, reporting or tax purposes, or to receive any other favorable tax or accounting right or benefit, or any grant or subsidy from a Governmental Entity or other Person. Seller's obligations under this Agreement shall be effective regardless of whether the Facility is eligible for or receives, or the transactions contemplated under this Agreement are eligible for or receive, any federal or state tax credits, grants or other subsidies or any particular accounting, reporting or tax treatment.

#### 6. SECURITY FOR PERFORMANCE

### 6.1 Seller's Support.

(a) Seller shall be required to post Credit Support in the amount of , as adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.1(c) and 3.1(f), to secure Seller's obligations in the period between the Effective Date and the Commercial Operation Date ("Development Period Security"). Fifty percent (50%) of the Development Period Security shall be provided to Buyer on the Effective Date; and the remaining fifty percent (50%) of the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 214 of 257

Development Period Security shall be provided to Buyer within fifteen (15) Business Days after receipt of the Regulatory Approval. If at any time, the amount of Development Period Security is reduced as a result of Buyer's draw upon such Development Period Security to less than the amount of Development Period Security required to be provided by Seller, within five (5) Business Days of that draw Seller shall replenish such Development Period Security to the amount of Development Period Security required to be provided by Seller through the period ending fifteen (15) days after receipt of the Regulatory Approval. Buyer shall return any undrawn amount of the Development Period Security to Seller within thirty (30) days after the later of (x) Buyer's receipt of an undisputed notice from Seller that the Commercial Operation Date has occurred or (y) Buyer's receipt of the full amount of the Operating Period Security (except to the extent that Development Period Security is converted into Operating Period Security as provided in Section 6.1(b)).

- Operation Date, Seller shall provide Buyer with Credit Support to secure Seller's obligations under this Agreement after the Commercial Operation Date through and including the date that all of Seller's obligations under this Agreement are satisfied ("Operating Period Security"). The Operating Period Security shall be in the amount of \_\_\_\_\_\_\_, as adjusted in accordance with Sections 3.3(b) and (c). If at any time on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the amount of Operating Period Security is reduced as a result of Buyer's draw upon such Operating Period Security, within five (5) Business Days of that draw Seller shall replenish such Operating Period Security to the total amount required under this Section 6.1(b).
- 6.2 <u>Return of Credit Support.</u> Any unused Credit Support provided under this Agreement shall be returned to Seller only after any such Credit Support has been used to satisfy any outstanding obligations of Seller in existence at the time of the expiration or termination of this Agreement.
- 6.3 <u>Buyer's Rights and Remedies.</u> If at any time an Event of Default with respect to Seller has occurred and is continuing, then, unless Seller has paid in full all of its obligations hereunder that are then due, without limiting any other rights and remedies Buyer may have under this Agreement or otherwise at law or in equity, Buyer may exercise one or more of the following rights and remedies: (i) all rights and remedies available to a secured party under applicable Law with respect to Credit Support held by Buyer, and (ii) the right to liquidate any Credit Support held by Buyer and to apply the proceeds of such liquidation to any amounts payable to Buyer with respect to Seller's obligations hereunder in such order as Buyer may elect. For purposes of this Section 6.3, Buyer may draw on the undrawn portion of any letter of credit provided as Credit Support up to the amount of the Seller's outstanding obligations hereunder. Seller shall remain liable for amounts due and owed to Buyer that remain unpaid after the application of Credit Support pursuant to this Section 6.3.

# 7. REPRESENTATIONS, WARRANTIES, COVENANTS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

7.1 <u>Representations and Warranties of Buyer</u>. Buyer hereby represents and warrants to Seller as follows:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 215 of 257

- (a) <u>Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority</u>. Buyer is a corporation duly incorporated, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Subject to the receipt of the Regulatory Approval, Buyer has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Due Authorization; No Conflicts</u>. The execution and delivery by Buyer of this Agreement, and the performance by Buyer of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Buyer and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene its certificate of incorporation or any other governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) subject to receipt of the Regulatory Approval, violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing.
- (c) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Buyer and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder by Seller and receipt of the Regulatory Approval, constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Buyer, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.
- (d) No Proceedings. As of the Effective Date, except to the extent relating to the Regulatory Approval, there are no actions, suits or other proceedings, at law or in equity, by or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any other body pending or, to the best of its knowledge, threatened against or affecting Buyer or any of its properties (including, without limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to this Agreement or any transaction contemplated hereby, or which Buyer reasonably expects to lead to a material adverse effect on (i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii) Buyer's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement.

(e) <u>Consents and Approvals</u>. Except to the extent associated with the Regulatory Approval, the execution, delivery and performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken or that shall be duly obtained, made or taken on or prior to the date required, and all such approvals, consents, permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable as required under applicable Law.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 216 of 257

- (f) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Buyer and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (g) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Buyer, or, to Buyer's knowledge, threatened against it.
- (h) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Buyer of its obligations under this Agreement.
- 7.2 <u>Representations and Warranties of Seller</u>. Seller hereby represents and warrants to Buyer as of the Effective Date as follows:
- (a) <u>Organization and Good Standing; Power and Authority</u>. Seller is a limited liability company, duly formed, validly existing and in good standing under the laws of the State of Delaware. Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed in Exhibit B Seller has all requisite power and authority to execute, deliver, and perform its obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Authority</u>. Seller (i) has the power and authority to own and operate its businesses and properties, to own or lease the property it occupies and to conduct the business in which it is currently engaged; (ii) is duly qualified and in good standing under the laws of each jurisdiction where its ownership, lease or operation of property or the conduct of its business requires such qualification; and (iii) holds, or shall hold as and when required to perform its obligations under this Agreement, all rights and entitlements necessary to construct, own and operate the Facility and to deliver the Products to Buyer in accordance with this Agreement.
- Due Authorization; No Conflicts. The execution and delivery by Seller of (c) this Agreement, and the performance by Seller of its obligations hereunder, have been duly authorized by all necessary actions on the part of Seller and do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not: (i) contravene any of its governing documents; (ii) conflict with, result in a breach of, or constitute a default under any note, bond, mortgage, indenture, deed of trust, license, contract or other agreement to which it is a party or by which any of its properties may be bound or affected; (iii) assuming receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B violate any order, writ, injunction, decree, judgment, award, statute, law, rule, regulation or ordinance of any Governmental Entity or agency applicable to it or any of its properties; or (iv) result in the creation of any lien, charge or encumbrance upon any of its properties pursuant to any of the foregoing. Seller is, or shall be by the Commercial Operation Date, qualified to perform as a Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff, or is qualified to transact through another Market Participant under the ISO-NE Tariff. Seller will not be disqualified from or be materially adversely affected in the performance of any of its obligations under this Agreement by reason of market power or affiliate transaction issues under federal or state regulatory requirements.
- (d) <u>Binding Agreement</u>. This Agreement has been duly executed and delivered on behalf of Seller and, assuming the due execution hereof and performance hereunder

No Proceedings As of the Effective Date, except to the extent associated

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 217 of 257

by Buyer and receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B constitutes a legal, valid and binding obligation of Seller, enforceable against it in accordance with its terms, except as such enforceability may be limited by law or principles of equity.

(e)

(*) = *** = *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *
with the Regulatory Approval and the Permits listed on Exhibit B there are no actions, suits or
other proceedings, at law or in equity, by or before any Governmental Entity or agency or any
other body pending or, to the best of its knowledge, threatened against or affecting Seller or any
of its properties (including, without limitation, this Agreement) which relate in any manner to
this Agreement or any transaction contemplated hereby, or which Seller reasonably expects to
lead to a material adverse effect on (i) the validity or enforceability of this Agreement or (ii)
Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement.

- (f) <u>Consents and Approvals.</u> Subject to the receipt of the Permits listed on Exhibit B on or prior to the date such Permits are required under applicable Law the execution, delivery and performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement do not and, under existing facts and Law, shall not, require any Permit or any other action by, any Person which has not been duly obtained, made or taken, and all such approvals, consents, permits, licenses, authorizations, filings, registrations and actions are in full force and effect, final and non-appealable. To Seller's knowledge, Seller shall be able to receive the Permits listed in Exhibit B in due course and as required under applicable Law to the extent that those Permits have not previously been received.
- (g) RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit. The Facility shall be (i) a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit, qualified by the DOER as eligible to participate in the RPS program, under Section 11F of Chapter 25A (subject to Section 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a RPS Class I Renewable Generation Unit), (ii) a Clean Peak Resource eligible under the Clean Peak Standard (subject to Sections 4.1(b) in the event of a change in Law affecting such qualification as a Clean Peak Resource) and (iii) tracked in the GIS to ensure a unit-specific accounting of the Delivery of the Energy to enable the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection to accurately account for such Energy in the state greenhouse gas emissions inventory, created under chapter 298 of the Acts of 2008, and the Facility shall have a Commercial Operation Date as verified by Buyer.
- (h) <u>Title to Products</u>. Seller has and shall have good and marketable title to all Products sold and Delivered to Buyer under this Agreement, free and clear of all liens, charges and encumbrances. Seller has not sold and, except as permitted in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, shall not sell any such Products to any other Person, and no Person other than Seller can claim an interest in any Product to be sold to Buyer under this Agreement.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 218 of 257

- (i) <u>Negotiations</u>. The terms and provisions of this Agreement are the result of arm's length and good faith negotiations on the part of Seller and equal bargaining power of the Parties. No principle of law or equity regarding construing ambiguities in this Agreement against the drafting Party shall apply.
- (j) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. There are no bankruptcy, insolvency, reorganization, receivership or other such proceedings pending against or being contemplated by Seller, or, to Seller's knowledge, threatened against it.
- No Misrepresentations. No reports or other submittals required to be (k) furnished by or on behalf of the Seller pursuant to the terms of this Agreement, taken as a whole, shall contain an untrue statement of material fact, or omits to state any material fact necessary to make the statements contained therein not misleading in light of the circumstances in which made; provided, however, that (i) no representation or warranty is made with respect to any projections or other forward-looking statement provided by or on behalf of the Seller, except as to factual information provided which formed the basis for preparing such projections and that such projections were made or prepared in good faith and based upon reasonable assumptions, it being understood that no assurance can be given that the projections will be realized, and that actual results may differ and such differences may be material, (ii) to the extent that any reports or other submittals are based on information provided by a Person other than Seller, to the knowledge of Seller, such information was not false or misleading in any material respect, and (iii) any update or re-submittal of a report or other submittal provided by Seller during the applicable cure period shall be deemed to supersede any previously submitted report or other submittal covering the same subject matter and any differences between reports and other submittals and updated or re-submitted reports or other submittals shall not constitute a breach of this representation so long as the previous submittal did not have a material adverse effect on Buyer.
- (1) <u>No Default</u>. No Default or Event of Default has occurred and is continuing and no Default or Event of Default shall occur as a result of the performance by Seller of its obligations under this Agreement.
- (m) <u>Site Control</u>. Seller (i) holds a federal lease issued on a competitive basis after January 1, 2012 for an offshore wind energy generation site located on the Outer Continental Shelf and for which no turbine is located within ten miles of any inhabited area, and Seller reasonably expects that a lease for the Facility satisfying such requirements will be in full force and effect for the entire Term; (ii) has a valid lease or option to lease for marine terminal facilities necessary for staging and deployment of major components to the Facility site, and (iii) has acquired, or reasonably expects to have acquired all other real property rights to construct and operate the Facility, to interconnect the Facility to the Interconnecting Utility, to construct the Network Upgrades (to the extent it is Seller's responsibility to do so) and to perform Seller's obligations under this Agreement.
- (n) <u>Commitment Agreement.</u> Seller has executed the Commitment Agreement and the Commitment Agreement is in full force and effect. A breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement after the Effective Date will not operate to create an Event of

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 219 of 257

Default under this Agreement, unless the conduct producing the breach of or default under the Commitment Agreement would independently create an Event of Default under this Agreement.

7.3 Continuing Nature of Representations and Warranties. The representations and warranties set forth in this Section are made as of the Effective Date and, except where otherwise stated, deemed made continually throughout the Term, subject to the removal of the references to the Regulatory Approval and Permits as and when the Regulatory Approval and Permits are obtained and except to the extent that such representation and warranty states that it is permitted or required to be made only as of a specific date. If at any time during the Term, a Party has knowledge of any event or information which causes any of the representations and warranties in this Article 7 to be untrue or misleading, such Party shall provide the other Party with prompt written notice of the event or information, the representations and warranties affected, and the corrective action such Party shall take. The notice required pursuant to this Section shall be given as soon as practicable after the occurrence of each such event.

#### 8. REGULATORY APPROVAL

8.1 <u>Receipt of Regulatory Approval</u> . The obligations of the Parties to perform this
Agreement, other than the Parties' obligations under Section 3.3(d), Section 3.7, Section 6.1 and
Section 12, are conditioned upon and shall not become effective or binding until the receipt of
the Regulatory Approval. Buyer shall notify Seller within ten (10) Business Days after receipt of
the Regulatory Approval or receipt of a final written order of the MDPU regarding this
Agreement that does not satisfy all of the requirements of the Regulatory Approval (except that
the final written order may remain subject to appeal or rehearing).

## 9. BREACHES; REMEDIES

- 9.1 <u>Events of Default by Either Party</u>. It shall constitute an event of default ("<u>Event</u> <u>of Default</u>") by either Party hereunder if:
- (a) Representation or Warranty. Any breach of any representation or warranty of such Party set forth herein, or in filings or reports made pursuant to this Agreement occurs, where such breach is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, with respect to the representations and warranties set forth in Sections 7.1(b)(iii), (e), (f), (g) and (h) and Sections 7.2(b)(iii), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), and (l), such period shall be extended for an additional period of sixty (60) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default has been corrected and such extended cure period will not impair the ability of the Seller to Deliver the Products or otherwise does not have a material adverse effect on Buyer or the benefits Buyer expects to receive under

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 220 of 257

this Agreement or results in the imposition of any additional material costs, liabilities or obligations on Buyer, but in any event shall be cured within ninety (90) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or

(b) <u>Payment Obligations</u>. Any undisputed payment due and payable hereunder is not made on the date due, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) Business Days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; or

#### (c) Other Covenants. Other than:

- (i) a Delivery Failure not exceeding ten (10) continuous days;
- (ii) failure of the Facility to achieve the Commercial Operation Date by the Guaranteed Commercial Operation Date;
- (iii) a failure to maintain the RPS eligibility requirements set forth in Section 4.7(b) due to a change in Law;
- (iv) a Rejected Purchase; or
- (v) an Event of Default described in Section 9.1(a), 9.1(b), 9.1(d), 9.1(e), 9.1(f) or 9.2,

such Party fails to perform, observe or otherwise to comply with any obligation hereunder and such failure continues for more than thirty (30) days after notice thereof is given by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, such period shall be extended for an additional period of up to thirty (30) days if, despite using commercially reasonable efforts, the Defaulting Party is unable to cure within the initial thirty (30) day period so long as such cure is diligently pursued by the Defaulting Party until such Default had been corrected, but in any event shall be cured within sixty (60) days of the notice from the Non-Defaulting Party; or

- (d) <u>Bankruptcy</u>. Such Party (i) is adjudged bankrupt or files a petition in voluntary bankruptcy under any provision of any bankruptcy law or consents to the filing of any bankruptcy or reorganization petition against such Party under any such law, or (without limiting the generality of the foregoing) files a petition to reorganize pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 101 or any similar statute applicable to such Party, as now or hereinafter in effect, (ii) makes an assignment for the benefit of creditors, or admits in writing an inability to pay its debts generally as they become due, or consents to the appointment of a receiver or liquidator or trustee or assignee in bankruptcy or insolvency of such Party, or (iii) is subject to an order of a court of competent jurisdiction appointing a receiver or liquidator or custodian or trustee of such Party or of a major part of such Party's property, which is not dismissed within sixty (60) days; or
- (e) <u>Permit Compliance</u>. Such Party has a Permit Failure where such Permit Failure is not fully cured and corrected within thirty (30) days after the Non-Defaulting Party has provided written notice to the Defaulting Party; provided, however, that if a Party has more than three (3) Permit Failures during the Term, then such Defaulting Party shall no longer have the benefit of any cure period; or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 221 of 257

- (f) <u>Assignment</u>. The assignment of this Agreement by a Party except as permitted in accordance with Article 14.
- 9.2 <u>Events of Default by Seller</u>. In addition to the Events of Default described in Section 9.1, each of the following shall constitute an Event of Default by Seller hereunder if:
- (a) <u>Taking of Facility Assets</u>. Other than with respect to a foreclosure on or other exercise by any Lender of any rights and remedy with respect to any asset of Seller in connection with a Financing, any asset of Seller that is required for the construction, operation or maintenance of the Facility or the performance of its obligations hereunder is taken upon execution or by other process of law directed against Seller, or any such asset is taken upon or subject to any attachment by any creditor of or claimant against Seller and such attachment is not disposed of within sixty (60) days after such attachment is levied; or
- Failure to Maintain Credit Support. The failure of Seller to provide, maintain and/or replenish the Development Period Security, CCIS Network Upgrade Security, as applicable, or the Operating Period Security as required pursuant to Section 3.7 and Article 6 of this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than Business Days after Buyer has provided written notice thereof to Seller. For the avoidance of doubt, it shall be deemed an Event of Default if Seller provides Credit Support in the form of a letter of credit and, with respect to an outstanding letter of credit, one of the following events occurs with respect to the issuer of such letter of credit: (i) such issuer shall fail to be a Qualified Bank; (ii) such issuer shall fail to comply with or perform its obligations under such letter of credit; or (iii) such issuer shall disaffirm, disclaim, repudiate or reject, in whole or in part, or challenge the validity of, such letter of credit, and such failure, disaffirmation, disclamation, repudiation or rejection continues for more than five (5) Business Days after Buyer has provided written notice thereof to Seller (a "Letter of Credit Default"), provided that, solely in the event that the Letter of Credit Default is pursuant to clauses (i) or (iii) of such defined term, Seller may replace a Letter of Credit with Cash, which Cash shall not be subject to payment of interest by Buyer and shall be replaced with a substitute Letter of Credit within ten (10) Business Days of the date upon which such cash was deposited with Buyer; or
- (c) <u>Energy Output</u>. The failure of the Facility to produce Energy for twelve (12) consecutive months during the Services Term, except to the extent excused by (i) a Force Majeure, (ii) a Catastrophic Failure not caused by a Force Majeure, unless and until such Catastrophic Failure exceeds the duration of the Catastrophic Failure Period, or (iii) negative LMPs at each Delivery Point (as described in Section 4.2(a)) for the entire twelve (12) month period; or
- (d) <u>Failure to Complete CCIS Network Upgrades</u>. The failure of all CCIS Network Upgrades to be placed in service under the Interconnection Agreement(s) by or
- (e) <u>Failure to Meet Critical Milestones</u>. Subject to the terms and provisions of Section 3.2, the failure of Seller to satisfy any Critical Milestone by the date set forth therefor in Section 3.1(a), as the same may be extended in accordance with Sections 3.1(c), 3.1(d), 3.1(e), 3.1(f) and 10.1; or

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 222 of 257

- (f) <u>Abandonment</u>. On or after the Commercial Operation Date, the permanent relinquishment by Seller of all of its possession and control of the Facility; or
- (g) <u>Sale or Transfer</u>. Seller's sale or transfer of its interest (or any part thereof) in the Facility, except as permitted in accordance with Article 14; or
- (h) <u>Delivery Failure</u>. The occurrence of a Delivery Failure on eleven (11) or more calendar days during the Services Term (except to the extent Energy was generated by the Facility and transmitted to a Delivery Point during the applicable time interval but not credited to the Buyer's ISO-NE account); or
- (i) <u>Failure to Provide Status Reports</u>. A failure to provide timely, accurate and complete status reports in accordance with this Agreement, and such failure continues for more than ten (10) days after notice thereof is given by Buyer; or
- (j) <u>Failure to Maintain RPS Eligibility</u>. A failure to maintain RPS eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);

; or

(k) <u>Failure to Maintain CES Eligibility</u>. A failure to maintain CES eligibility requirements except to the extent due to a change in Law as described in Section 4.1(b);

; or

(I) <u>Failure to Maintain Clean Peak Standard Eligibility</u>. A failure to maintain Clean Peak Standard eligibility requirements except to the extent described in Section 4.1(b);

#### 9.3 Remedies.

- (a) <u>Suspension of Performance and Remedies at Law.</u> Upon the occurrence and during the continuance of an Event of Default, the Non-Defaulting Party shall have the right, but not the obligation, to (i) withhold any payments due the Defaulting Party under this Agreement, (ii) suspend its performance hereunder, and (iii) exercise such other remedies as provided for in this Agreement including, without limitation, the termination right set forth in Section 9.3(b), and, to the extent not inconsistent with the terms of this Agreement, such remedies available at law and in equity. In addition to the foregoing, except for breaches for which an express remedy or measure of damages is provided herein, the Non-Defaulting Party shall retain its right of specific performance to enforce the Defaulting Party's obligations under this Agreement.
- (b) <u>Termination and Termination Payment</u>. Upon the occurrence of an Event of Default, a Non-Defaulting Party may terminate this Agreement at its sole discretion by providing written notice of such termination to the Defaulting Party. If the Non-Defaulting Party terminates this Agreement, it shall be entitled to calculate and receive as its sole remedy for such Event of Default a "<u>Termination Payment</u>" as follows:

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 223 of 257

- (i) Termination by Buyer Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring prior to the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the sum of (x) all Delay Damages due and owing by Seller through the date of such termination plus (y) the full amount of the Development Period Security required to be provided to Buyer by Seller.
- (ii) Termination by Seller Prior to Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer prior to the Commercial Operation Date, then (x) prior to the earlier of (1) the Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the lesser of: (i) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to Seller's out-ofpocket expenses incurred in connection with the development and construction of the Facility prior to such termination and for which Seller has provided adequate documentation to enable Buyer to verify the expense claimed, or (ii) the Termination Payment due to Seller as calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller; and (y) on or after the earlier of (1) Financial Closing Date, and (2) the date that Seller issues a full notice to proceed with construction of the Facility, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be calculated according to the methodology in Section 9.3(b)(iv), as if the Commercial Operation Date had occurred prior to the date of the termination by Seller.
- (iii) Termination by Buyer On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Buyer terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Seller occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Buyer shall be equal to the greater of: (i) the security required to be provided in accordance with Article 6, or (ii) the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S. Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month of the remaining Services Term, of (A) the amount, if, any, by which the forward market price of Energy and RECs, as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Buyer, for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, exceeds the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, multiplied by (B) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Buyer, using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus (y) any other

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 224 of 257

transaction and other out-of-pocket costs incurred by Buyer that Buyer would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

All such amounts shall be determined by Buyer in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Buyer shall provide Seller with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iii).

(iv) Termination by Seller On or After Commercial Operation Date. If Seller terminates this Agreement because of an Event of Default by Buyer occurring on or after the Commercial Operation Date, the Termination Payment due to Seller shall be equal to the amount, if positive, calculated according to the following formula: (x) the present value, discounted at a rate equal to the ten (10) year U.S. Treasury note rate, plus 200 basis points, for each month remaining in the Services Term, of (i) the amount, if, any, by which the applicable Price that would have been paid pursuant to Exhibit D of this Agreement, exceeds the forward market price of Energy and RECs as determined by the average of the quotes of at least two nationally recognized energy consulting firms or brokers chosen by Seller, for Replacement Energy and Replacement RECs, multiplied by (ii) Buyer's Percentage Entitlement to the projected Energy output of the Facility as determined by a recognized third party expert selected by Seller using a probability of exceedance basis of 50%; plus, (y) any other transaction and other out-ofpocket costs incurred by Seller that Seller would not have incurred but for the Event of Default and termination of the Agreement.

All such amounts shall be determined by Seller in good faith and in a commercially reasonable manner, and Seller shall provide Buyer with a reasonably detailed calculation of the Termination Payment due under this Section 9.3(b)(iv).

- (v) Acceptability of Liquidated Damages. Each Party agrees and acknowledges that (i) the damages and losses (including without limitation the loss of environmental, reliability and economic benefits contemplated under this Agreement) that the Parties would incur due to an Event of Default would be difficult or impossible to predict with certainty, and (ii) it is impractical and difficult to assess actual damages in the circumstances stated, and therefore the Termination Payment as agreed to by the Parties and set forth herein is a fair and reasonable calculation of such damages.
- (vi) Payment of Termination Payment. For the avoidance of doubt, the Defaulting Party shall not be obligated to pay any termination damages if the amount of the Termination Payment calculated

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 225 of 257

pursuant to this Section 9.3 is equal to or less than zero (0). The Defaulting Party shall make the Termination Payment within ten (10) Business Days after such notice is effective, regardless of whether the Termination Payment calculation is disputed. If the Defaulting Party disputes the Non-Defaulting Party's calculation of the Termination Payment, in whole or in part, the Defaulting Party shall within ten (10) Business Days of receipt of the calculation of the Termination Payment, provide to the Non-Defaulting Party a detailed written explanation of the basis for such dispute. If the Parties are unable to resolve the dispute within thirty (30) days, Article 11 shall apply.

- (c) <u>Set-off.</u> Subject to Section 9.3(b)(vi), the Non-Defaulting Party shall be entitled, at its option and in its discretion, to withhold and set off any amounts owed by the Non-Defaulting Party to the Defaulting Party against any payments and any other amounts owed by the Defaulting Party to the Non-Defaulting Party, including any Termination Payment payable as a result of any early termination of this Agreement.
- (d) Notice to Lender and Tax Equity Investor. Seller shall use commercially reasonable efforts to provide Buyer with a notice identifying a single Lender with respect to all Lenders receiving a security interest in the Facility, a single Lender with respect to all back leverage Lenders, and not more than five (5) Tax Equity Investors (if any) to whom default notices are to be issued. Buyer shall provide a copy of the notice of any default of Seller under this Article 9 to such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, and Buyer shall afford such Lender or Tax Equity Investor, as applicable, opportunities to cure Events of Default under this Agreement, in each case, to the extent provided in any consent or estoppel entered into under Section 14.2; provided, however, that so long as Buyer has used commercially reasonably efforts to comply with the foregoing, Buyer's failure to comply with the foregoing shall not give rise to any Default or Event of Default.
- Limitation of Remedies, Liability and Damages. EXCEPT AS EXPRESSLY SET FORTH HEREIN. THERE IS NO WARRANTY OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE, AND ANY AND ALL IMPLIED WARRANTIES ARE DISCLAIMED. THE PARTIES CONFIRM THAT THE EXPRESS REMEDIES AND MEASURES OF DAMAGES PROVIDED IN THIS AGREEMENT SATISFY THE ESSENTIAL PURPOSES HEREOF. FOR BREACH OF ANY PROVISION FOR WHICH AN EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS PROVIDED, SUCH EXPRESS REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED AS SET FORTH IN SUCH PROVISION AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. IF NO REMEDY OR MEASURE OF DAMAGES IS EXPRESSLY PROVIDED HEREIN, THE OBLIGOR'S LIABILITY SHALL BE LIMITED TO DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES ONLY, SUCH DIRECT ACTUAL DAMAGES SHALL BE THE SOLE AND EXCLUSIVE REMEDY, AND ALL OTHER REMEDIES OR DAMAGES AT LAW OR IN EQUITY ARE WAIVED. UNLESS EXPRESSLY HEREIN PROVIDED, NEITHER PARTY SHALL BE LIABLE FOR CONSEQUENTIAL, INCIDENTAL, PUNITIVE, EXEMPLARY OR INDIRECT DAMAGES, LOST PROFITS OR OTHER

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 226 of 257

BUSINESS INTERRUPTION DAMAGES, BY STATUTE, IN TORT OR CONTRACT, UNDER ANY INDEMNITY PROVISION OR OTHERWISE. TO THE EXTENT ANY DAMAGES REQUIRED TO BE PAID HEREUNDER ARE LIQUIDATED, THE PARTIES ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE DAMAGES ARE DIFFICULT OR IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE, OR OTHERWISE OBTAINING AN ADEQUATE REMEDY IS INCONVENIENT AND THE DAMAGES CALCULATED HEREUNDER CONSTITUTE A REASONABLE APPROXIMATION OF THE HARM OR LOSS.

#### 10. FORCE MAJEURE

#### 10.1 Force Majeure.

- The term "Force Majeure" means an unusual, unexpected and significant (a) event: (i) that was not within the control of the Party claiming its occurrence; (ii) that could not have been prevented or avoided by such Party through the exercise of reasonable diligence; and (iii) that directly prohibits or prevents such Party from performing its obligations under this Agreement. Under no circumstances shall Force Majeure include (v) any full or partial curtailment in the electric output of the Facility that is caused by or arises from a mechanical or equipment breakdown or other mishap or events or conditions attributable to normal wear and tear or flaws, unless such curtailment or mishap would otherwise qualify as a Force Majeure, (w) any occurrence or event that merely increases the costs or causes an economic hardship to a Party, (x) any occurrence or event that was caused by or contributed to by the Party claiming the Force Majeure, (y) Seller's ability to sell the Products at a price greater than that set out in this Agreement, or (z) Buyer's ability to procure the Products at a price lower than that set out in this Agreement. In addition, a delay or inability to perform attributable to a Party's lack of preparation, a Party's failure to timely obtain and maintain all necessary Permits (excepting the Regulatory Approval) or qualifications, any delay or failure in satisfying the Critical Milestone obligations specified in Section 3.1(a)(iii) and (vii) (Permits) or Section 3.1(a)(v) (Financing), a failure to satisfy contractual conditions or commitments, or lack of or deficiency in funding or other resources shall each not constitute a Force Majeure or be the basis for a claim of Force Majeure. Neither Party may raise a claim of Force Majeure based in whole or in part on curtailment by a Transmission Provider unless (i) such Party has contracted for firm transmission with a Transmission Provider for the Products to be delivered to or received at a Delivery Point and (ii) such curtailment is due to "force majeure" or "uncontrollable force" or a similar term as defined under the Transmission Provider's tariff; provided, however, that existence of the foregoing factors shall not be sufficient to conclusively or presumptively prove the existence of a Force Majeure absent a showing of other facts and circumstances which in the aggregate with such factors establish that a Force Majeure as defined herein has occurred.
- (b) Subject to Section 3.1(d), if either Party is unable, wholly or in part, by Force Majeure to perform obligations under this Agreement, such performance shall be excused and suspended so long as the circumstances that give rise to such inability exist or would exist if the Party claiming the Force Majeure used commercially reasonable efforts to cure such circumstances, but for no longer period. The Party whose performance is affected shall give prompt notice thereof; such notice may be given orally or in writing but, if given orally, it shall be promptly confirmed in writing, providing details regarding the nature, extent and expected duration of the Force Majeure, its anticipated effect on the ability of such Party to perform

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 227 of 257

obligations under this Agreement, and the estimated duration of any interruption in service or other adverse effects resulting from such Force Majeure, and shall be updated or supplemented to keep the other Party advised of the effect and remedial measures being undertaken to overcome the Force Majeure. Such inability shall be promptly corrected to the extent it may be corrected through the exercise of due diligence. Neither Party shall be liable for any losses or damages arising out of a suspension of performance that occurs because of Force Majeure.

(c) Notwithstanding the foregoing, if the Force Majeure prevents full or partial performance under this Agreement for a period of or more, the Party whose performance is not prevented by Force Majeure shall have the right to terminate this Agreement upon written notice to the other Party and without further recourse (and without regard to whether an Event of Default has occurred under Section 9.2(c)). In no event will any delay or failure of performance caused by any conditions or events of Force Majeure extend this Agreement beyond its stated Term.

#### 11. DISPUTE RESOLUTION

- 11.1 <u>Dispute Resolution</u>. In the event of any dispute, controversy or claim between the Parties arising out of or relating to this Agreement (collectively, a "Dispute"), in addition to any other remedies provided hereunder, the Parties shall attempt to resolve such Dispute through consultations between the Parties. If the Dispute has not been resolved within fifteen (15) Business Days after such consultations between the Parties, then either Party may seek to resolve such Dispute in the courts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; provided, however, if the Dispute is subject to FERC's jurisdiction over wholesale power contracts, then either Party may elect to proceed with the mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service, in lieu of litigation; provided, however, that if one Party fails to participate in the negotiations as provided in this Section 11.1, the other Party can initiate litigation or mediation through FERC's Dispute Resolution Service (to the extent that FERC's Dispute Resolution Service exercises jurisdiction over the Dispute) prior to the expiration of the fifteen (15) Business Days. Unless otherwise agreed, the Parties will select a mediator from the FERC panel. The Parties may, by written agreement signed by both Parties, alter any time deadline, location(s) for meeting(s), or procedure outlined herein or in FERC's rules for mediation. The procedure specified herein shall be the sole and exclusive procedure for the resolution of Disputes. To the fullest extent permitted by law, any mediation proceeding and any settlement shall be maintained in confidence by the Parties.
- 11.2 <u>Allocation of Dispute Costs</u>. The fees and expenses associated with mediation shall be divided equally between the Parties, and each Party shall be responsible for its own legal fees, including but not limited to attorney fees, associated with any Dispute.
- 11.3 <u>Consent to Jurisdiction</u>. Subject to Section 11.1, the Parties agree to the exclusive jurisdiction of the state and federal courts located in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and any appellate court from any appeal thereof for any legal proceedings that may be brought by a Party arising out of or in connection with any Dispute.
- 11.4 <u>Waiver of Jury Trial and Inconvenient Forum Claim</u>. EACH PARTY HEREBY WAIVES TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW ANY RIGHT IT MAY HAVE

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 228 of 257

TO A TRIAL BY JURY IN RESPECT OF ANY SUIT, ACTION OR PROCEEDING ARISING OUT OF, RESULTING FROM OR IN ANY WAY RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT. BOTH PARTIES IRREVOCABLY WAIVE, TO THE FULLEST EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, ANY OBJECTION THAT THEY MAY NOW OR HEREAFTER HAVE TO THE LAYING OF VENUE AS SET FORTH IN THIS ARTICLE 11 AND ANY CLAIM THAT ANY SUCH PROCEEDING HAS BEEN BROUGHT IN ANY INCONVENIENT FORUM.

#### 12. CONFIDENTIALITY

- 12.1 <u>Nondisclosure</u>. For a period of two (2) years from the expiration or earlier termination of this Agreement, Buyer and Seller each agrees not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, and to cause and instruct its Affiliates, officers, directors, employees, partners and representatives not to disclose to any Person and to keep confidential, any non-public information relating to the terms and provisions of this Agreement, and any information relating to the Products to be supplied by Seller hereunder, and such other non-public information that is designated as "Confidential." Notwithstanding the foregoing, any such information may be disclosed:
- (a) to the extent Buyer determines it is appropriate in connection with efforts to obtain or maintain the Regulatory Approval or to seek rate recovery for amounts expended by Buyer under this Agreement;
- (b) as required by applicable laws, regulations, filing requirements, rules or orders or by any subpoena or similar legal process of any Governmental Entity so long as the disclosing Party gives the non-disclosing Party written notice at least three (3) Business Days prior to such disclosure, if practicable;
- (c) to the Affiliates of either Party and to the consultants, attorneys, auditors, financial advisors, lenders, investors, potential lenders, potential investors and their advisors of either Party or their Affiliates, or investment funds, investment committees, limited partners or successor funds, in each case, of an Indirect Parent Entity or a fund managed by an Indirect Parent Entity, but solely to the extent they have a need to know that information;
- (d) in order to comply with any rule or regulation of ISO-NE, other system operators, any stock exchange or similar Person or for financial disclosure purposes;
- (e) to the extent the non-disclosing Party shall have consented in writing prior to any such disclosure; and
- (f) to the extent that the information was previously made publicly available other than as a result of a breach of this Section 12.1;

provided, however, in each case, that the Party seeking such disclosure shall, to the extent practicable, use commercially reasonable efforts to prevent or limit the disclosure. The Parties shall be entitled to all remedies available at law or in equity to enforce or seek relief in connection with this Section 12.1.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 229 of 257

12.2 <u>Public Statements</u>. No public statement, press release or other voluntary publication regarding this Agreement or the transactions to be made hereunder shall be made or issued without the prior consent of the other Party.

#### 13. INDEMNIFICATION

- 13.1 <u>Indemnification Obligations</u>. Seller shall indemnify, defend and hold Buyer and its partners, shareholders, directors, officers, employees and agents (including, but not limited to, Affiliates and contractors and their employees), harmless from and against (without duplication) all liabilities, damages, losses, penalties, claims, demands, suits and proceedings of any nature whatsoever ("<u>Losses</u>") due to or instituted by a third party arising from or related to Seller's negligence, gross negligence, or willful misconduct, or Seller's failure to satisfy any obligation or liability under this Agreement, or Seller's failure to satisfy any regulatory requirement or commitment associated with this Agreement.
- 13.2 <u>Notice of Claims; Procedure</u>. Buyer shall give reasonable notice to Seller of any claim or notice of the commencement of any action, administrative or legal proceeding or investigation as to which indemnification under this Article 13 may apply of promptly after Buyer has actual knowledge of any other Loss that would result in a claim for indemnification. Buyer shall reasonably cooperate with Seller in the defense of any such claim. Seller will use counsel reasonably satisfactory to Buyer to defend any such claim and shall control the defense of any such claim. Buyer may participate in the defense of any such claim at its own expense. Seller may not agree to any settlement or compromise of any claim without Buyer's prior written consent (which consent may not be unreasonably withheld) that is not an unconditional release of Buyer from any and all liabilities upon the payment of money that will be paid by the Seller.
- 13.3 <u>Failure to Defend</u>. If Seller fails to assume the defense of a claim meriting indemnification, Buyer may at the expense of Seller contest, settle or pay such claim, and shall promptly reimburse Buyer for all costs incurred by Buyer associated therewith.
- 13.4 <u>Contributory Negligence</u>. If the joint, concurring, comparative or contributory fault or negligence of the Parties gives rise to the Losses for which the Parties are entitled to indemnification under this Article 13, then any Losses shall be allocated between the Parties in proportion to their respective degrees of fault or negligence contributing for such Losses.
- 13.5 <u>Survival</u>; <u>Limitations</u>. The indemnity obligations and rights of the Parties set forth in this Article 13 will survive the termination of this Agreement or expiration of the applicable statute of limitations to which an indemnification claim could relate.

#### 14. ASSIGNMENT AND CHANGE OF CONTROL

14.1 <u>Prohibition on Assignments</u>. Except as permitted under this Article 14, this Agreement (and any portion thereof) may not be assigned by either Party without the prior written consent of the other Party, which consent may not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed. The Party requesting the other Party's consent to an assignment of this Agreement will reimburse such other Party for all "out of pocket" costs and expenses such other Party incurs in connection with that consent, without regard to whether such consent is provided. When assignable, this Agreement shall be binding upon, shall inure to the benefit of, and may be

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 230 of 257

performed by, the successors and assignees of the Parties, except that no assignment, pledge or other transfer of this Agreement by either Party shall operate to release the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from any of its obligations under this Agreement (and shall not impair any Credit Support given by Seller hereunder) unless the other Party (or its successors or assigns) consents in writing to the assignment, pledge or other transfer and expressly releases the assignor, pledgor, or transferor from its obligations thereunder.

- 14.2 Permitted Assignment by Seller. Buyer's consent shall not be required for Seller to either (a) pledge or assign the Facility, this Agreement, or the accounts, revenues, or proceeds under this Agreement to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility; or (b) assign the Facility and this Agreement to an Affiliate if the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement. Upon Seller's reasonable request, Buyer shall, (i) execute a consent to assignment associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable to Buyer and Seller, and (ii) provide estoppels associated with a Financing in a commercially reasonable form acceptable to Buyer and Seller. Seller will reimburse Buyer for all out-of-pocket costs and expenses Buyer incurs in connection with any consent to assignment or estoppel, without regarding to whether such consent is provided.
- Change in Control over Seller. Buyer's consent shall be required for any change 14.3 in Control over Seller, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed and shall be provided if Buyer reasonably determines that such change in Control does not have a material adverse effect on Seller's creditworthiness or Seller's ability to perform its obligations under this Agreement; provided; however, the Parties agree that Buyer's consent shall not be required in connection with the following: (i) any Tax Equity Transaction or any exercise of removal rights by a Tax Equity Investor in connection with a Tax Equity Transaction resulting in such Tax Equity Investor having control over Seller; (ii) any assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller or in any Affiliate of Seller to any Lender as security for any Financing of the Facility, and any foreclosure on such equity interests in connection with such Financing; (iii) any assignment by the owners of Seller as of the Effective Date of less than fifty percent (50%) of such owner's equity interests in Seller whereby such owner does not grant Control to such assignee; (iv) any merger or consolidation of any Indirect Parent Entity with or into another Person in exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of any Indirect Parent Entity or any Indirect Parent Entity's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, any Indirect Parent Entity; (v) any change in the relative ownership percentages of equity interest in Seller by the owners thereof as of the Effective Date; or (vi) a direct or indirect assignment of all or a portion of the equity interests in Seller to an Affiliate; provided, further that the Credit Support required under this Agreement shall remain in place or Buyer shall receive substitute Credit Support meeting the requirements of this Agreement.
- 14.4 <u>Permitted Assignment by Buyer</u>. Buyer shall have the right to assign this Agreement without consent of Seller (a) in connection with any merger or consolidation of Buyer with or into another Person or any exchange of all of the common stock or other equity interests of Buyer or Buyer's parent for cash, securities or other property or any acquisition, reorganization, or other similar corporate transaction involving all or substantially all of the

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 231 of 257

common stock or other equity interests in, or assets of, Buyer, or (b) to any substitute purchaser of the Products so long as (i) in the case of clause (a) of this Section 14.4, either (1) the proposed assignee's credit rating for unsecured, senior long-term debt obligations is at least either BBB-from S&P or Baa3 from Moody's or (2) the proposed assignee's credit rating is equal to or better than that of Buyer at the time of the proposed assignment, or (3) such assignment, has been approved by the MDPU or the appropriate Governmental Entity with jurisdiction over such transaction, or (ii) in the case of clause (b) of this Section 14.4, the proposed assignee has a credit rating that is at least Investment Grade and is regulated by the MDPU or another Governmental Agency that approves the recovery rates of amounts expended under this Agreement.

14.5 <u>Prohibited Assignments</u>. Any purported assignment of this Agreement not in compliance with the provisions of this Article 14 shall be null and void.

#### 15. TITLE; RISK OF LOSS

Title to and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the Energy shall transfer from Seller to Buyer at a Delivery Point. Title and risk of loss related to Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of the RECs shall transfer to Buyer when the same are credited to Buyer's GIS account(s) or the GIS account(s) designated by Buyer to Seller in writing. Seller warrants that it shall deliver to Buyer the Products free and clear of all liens and claims therein or thereto by any Person.

#### 16. AUDIT

- Audit. Each Party shall have the right, upon reasonable advance notice, and at its sole expense (unless the other Party has defaulted under this Agreement, in which case the Defaulting Party shall bear the expense) and during normal working hours, to examine the records of the other Party to the extent reasonably necessary to verify the accuracy of any statement, charge or computation made pursuant to this Agreement. If requested, a Party shall provide to the other Party additional information documenting the quantities of Products delivered or provided hereunder. If any such examination reveals any overcharge, the necessary adjustments in such statement and the payments thereof shall be made promptly and shall include interest at the Late Payment Rate from the date the overpayment was made until credited or paid.
- 16.2 <u>Access to Financial Information</u>. Seller shall provide to Buyer within fifteen (15) days of receipt of Buyer's written request financial information and statements applicable to Seller as well as access to financial personnel, so that Buyer may address any inquiries from a Governmental Entity relating to Seller's financial resources.

#### 17. NOTICES

Any notice or communication given pursuant hereto shall be in writing and (1) delivered personally (personally delivered notices shall be deemed given upon written acknowledgment of receipt after delivery to the address specified or upon refusal of receipt); or (2) mailed by registered or certified mail, postage prepaid (mailed notices shall be deemed given on the actual date of delivery, as set forth in the return receipt, or upon refusal of receipt); or (3) delivered by fax or electronic mail (notices sent by fax or electronic mail shall be deemed given upon

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 232 of 257

confirmation of delivery); or (4) by reputable overnight courier; in each case addressed as follows or to such other addresses as may hereafter be designated by either Party to the other in writing:

If to Buyer: Robert S. Furino

Director, Energy Contracts

Unitil Service Corp. Six Liberty Lane West Hampton, NH 03842 Tel (603) 773-6452 furino@unitil.com

With a copy to: Patrick H. Taylor, Esq.

Chief Regulatory Counsel

Unitil Service Corp. Six Liberty Lane West Hampton, NH 03842 Tel (603) 773-6544 taylorp@unitil.com

William D. Hewitt, Esq.

Hewitt & Hewitt

500 US Route 1, Suite 107 Yarmouth, ME 04096 Tel (207) 846-8600

whewitt@HewittLegalAdvisors.com

If to Seller: For Collateral Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

Attn: Credit

Email: collateraldesk@avangrid.com

Regarding Notices of Events of Default:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210 Attn: General Counsel

Email: Benjamin.lackey@avangrid.com

For All Other Matters:

Commonwealth Wind, LLC c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 125 High Street, Suite 600

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 233 of 257

Boston, MA 02110 Attn: Eric Thumma

Email: eric.thumma@avangrid.com

With a copy to: Commonwealth Wind, LLC

c/o Avangrid Renewables, LLC 2701 NW Vaughn Street, Suite 300

Portland, OR 97210

Attn: Contracts Administration

Email: Contracts.Admin@avangrid.com

#### 18. WAIVER AND MODIFICATION

This Agreement may be amended and its provisions and the effects thereof waived only by a writing executed by the Parties, and no subsequent conduct of any Party or course of dealings between the Parties shall effect or be deemed to effect any such amendment or waiver. No waiver of any of the provisions of this Agreement shall be deemed or shall constitute a waiver of any other provision hereof (whether or not similar), nor shall such waiver constitute a continuing waiver unless otherwise expressly provided. The failure of either Party to enforce any provision of this Agreement shall not be construed as a waiver of or acquiescence in or to such provision. Buyer shall determine in its sole discretion whether any amendment or waiver of the provisions of this Agreement shall require Regulatory Approval or MDPU filing and/or approval. If Buyer determines that any such approval or filing is required, then such amendment or waiver shall not become effective unless and until Regulatory Approval or such other approval is received, or such MDPU filing is made and any requested MDPU approval is received.

#### 19. INTERPRETATION

- 19.1 <u>Choice of Law.</u> Interpretation and performance of this Agreement shall be in accordance with, and shall be controlled by, the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (without regard to its principles of conflicts of law).
- 19.2 <u>Headings</u>. Article and Section headings are for convenience only and shall not affect the interpretation of this Agreement. References to articles, sections and exhibits are, unless the context otherwise requires, references to articles, sections and exhibits of this Agreement. The words "hereof" and "hereunder" shall refer to this Agreement as a whole and not to any particular provision of this Agreement.
- 19.3 <u>Forward Contract</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereunder are a "forward contract" within the meaning of the United States Bankruptcy Code.
- 19.4 <u>Standard of Review</u>. The Parties acknowledge and agree that the standard of review for any avoidance, breach, rejection, termination or other cessation of performance of or changes to any portion of this integrated, non-severable Agreement (as described in Section 22) over which FERC has jurisdiction, whether proposed by Seller, by Buyer, by a non-party of, by

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 234 of 257

FERC acting *sua sponte* shall be the "public interest" standard of review set forth in <u>United Gas Pipe Line Co. v. Mobile Gas Serv. Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 332 (1956) and <u>Federal Power Comm'n v. Sierra Pac. Power Co.</u>, 350 U.S. 348 (1956). Each Party agrees that if it seeks to amend any applicable power sales tariff during the Term, such amendment shall not in any way materially and adversely affect this Agreement without the prior written consent of the other Party. Each Party further agrees that it shall not assert, or defend itself, on the basis that any applicable tariff is inconsistent with this Agreement.

- 19.5 Change in ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. This Agreement is subject to the ISO-NE Rules and ISO-NE Practices. If, during the Term of this Agreement, any ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice is terminated, modified or amended or is otherwise no longer applicable, resulting in a material alteration of a material right or obligation of a Party hereunder, the Parties agree to negotiate in good faith in an attempt to amend or clarify this Agreement to embody the Parties' original intent regarding their respective rights and obligations under this Agreement, provided that neither Party shall have any obligation to agree to any particular amendment or clarification of this Agreement. The intent of the Parties is that any such amendment or clarification reflect, as closely as possible, the intent, substance and effect of the ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice being replaced, modified, amended or made inapplicable as such ISO-NE Rule or ISO-NE Practice was in effect prior to such termination, modification, amendment, or inapplicability, provided that such amendment or clarification shall not in any event alter (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price.
- 19.6 <u>Dodd Frank Act Representations</u>. The Parties agree that this Agreement (including all transactions reflected herein) is not a "swap" within the meaning of the Commodity Exchange Act ("<u>CEA</u>") and the rules, interpretations and other guidance of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission ("<u>CFTC Rules</u>"), and that the primary intent of this Agreement is physical settlement (i.e., actual transfer of ownership) of the nonfinancial commodity and not solely to transfer price risk. In reliance upon such agreement, each Party represents to the other that:
- (a) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it is a commercial market participant, a commercial entity and a commercial party, as such terms are used in the CFTC Rules, and it is a producer, processor, or commercial user of, or a merchant handling, the commodity and it is entering into this Agreement for purposes related to its business as such:
- (b) It is not registered or required to be registered under the CFTC Rules as a swap dealer or a major swap participant;
- (c) It has entered into this Agreement in connection with the conduct of its regular business and it has the capacity or ability to regularly make or take delivery of the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (d) With respect to the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder, it intends to make or take physical delivery of the commodity;

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 235 of 257

- (e) At the time that the Parties enter into this Agreement, any embedded volumetric optionality in this Agreement is primarily intended by the holder of such option or optionality to address physical factors or regulatory requirements that reasonably influence demand for, or supply of, the commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder;
- (f) With respect to any embedded commodity option in this Agreement, such option is intended to be physically settled so that, if exercised, the option would result in the sale of the commodity to be purchased or sold hereunder for immediate or deferred shipment or delivery; and
- (g) The commodity to be purchased and sold hereunder is a nonfinancial commodity, and is also an exempt commodity or an agricultural commodity, as such terms are defined and interpreted in the CFTC Rules.

To the extent that reporting of any transactions related to this Agreement is required by the CFTC Rules, the Parties agree that Seller shall be responsible for such reporting (the "Reporting Party"). The Reporting Party's reporting obligations shall continue until the reporting obligation has expired or has been terminated in accordance with CFTC rules. Buyer, as the Party that is not undertaking the reporting obligations shall timely provide the Reporting Party all necessary information requested by the Reporting Party for it to comply with CFTC rules.

# 19.7 <u>Change in Law or Buyer's Accounting Treatment, Subsequent Judicial or</u> Regulatory Action.

- (a) If, during the Term of this Agreement, there is a change in Law or accounting standards or rules or a change in the interpretation or applicability thereof that would result in adverse balance sheet or creditworthiness impacts on Buyer associated with this Agreement or the amounts paid for Products purchased hereunder, Buyer shall prepare an amendment to this Agreement to avoid or significantly mitigate such impacts while preserving the existing terms of the Agreement not impacted by such change(s), and further such amendment shall not in any event alter: (i) the purchase and sale obligations of the Parties pursuant to this Agreement, or (ii) the Price. In the event that the Parties cannot agree on such amendment incorporating the foregoing terms within after the change described above necessitating such amendment, the Dispute regarding such amendment will be resolved in accordance with Article 11.
- (b) Upon a determination by a court or regulatory body having jurisdiction over this Agreement or any of the Parties hereto, or over the establishment and enforcement of any of the statutes or regulations or orders or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder that any of the statutes or regulations supporting this Agreement or the rights or obligations of the Parties hereunder, or orders of or actions of regulatory agencies (including the MDPU) implementing such statutes or regulations, or this Agreement on its face or as applied, violates any Law (including the State or Federal Constitution) (an "Adverse Determination"), each Party shall have the right to suspend performance under this Agreement without liability. Seller may deliver and sell Products to a third party during any period of time for which Buyer suspends payments

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 236 of 257

or purchases under this Section. Upon an Adverse Determination becoming final and non-appealable, this Agreement shall be rendered null and void.

#### 20. COUNTERPARTS; FACSIMILE OR PDF SIGNATURES

Any number of counterparts of this Agreement may be executed, and each shall have the same force and effect as an original. Facsimile or PDF signatures hereon or on any notice or other instrument delivered under this Agreement shall have the same force and effect as original signatures.

#### 21. NO DUTY TO THIRD PARTIES

Except as provided in any consent to assignment of this Agreement, nothing in this Agreement nor any action taken hereunder shall be construed to create any duty, liability or standard of care to any Person not a Party to this Agreement.

#### 22. SEVERABILITY

Except as provided in Article 8, Section 19.5 or Section 19.7 hereof, if any term or provision of this Agreement or the interpretation or application of any term or provision to any prior circumstance is held to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a court or agency of competent jurisdiction, the remainder of this Agreement and the interpretation or application of all other terms or provisions to Persons or circumstances other than those which are unenforceable, illegal or invalid shall not be affected thereby, and each term and provision shall be valid and be enforced to the fullest extent permitted by law so long as all essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for both Parties remain valid, binding and enforceable and have not been declared to be unenforceable, illegal or invalid by a Governmental Entity of competent jurisdiction. The Parties acknowledge and agree that essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for each Party include, without limitation, all pricing and payment terms and conditions of this Agreement, and that the essential terms and conditions of this Agreement for Buyer also include, without limitation, the terms and conditions of Section 19.7 of this Agreement.

#### 23. INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and Seller other than that of Seller as independent contractor for the sale of Products, and Buyer as principal and purchaser of the same. Neither Party shall be deemed to be the agent of the other Party for any purpose by reason of this Agreement, and no partnership or joint venture or fiduciary relationship between the Parties is intended to be created hereby. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed as creating any relationship between Buyer and the Interconnecting Utility.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 237 of 257

# 24. ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This Agreement shall constitute the entire agreement and understanding between the Parties hereto and shall supersede all prior agreements and communications.

[Signature page follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 238 of 257

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

FITCHBURG GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY d/b/a UNITIL, as Buyer

By: Name: Robert B. Hevert
Title: Senior Vice President

COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, as Seller

:		
Name:		
Title:		

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 239 of 257

DocuSign Envelope ID: FE43305F-BAC5-4943-9BAD-C781585B43E2

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of Buyer and Seller has caused this Agreement to be duly executed on its behalf as of the date first above written.

# FITCHBURG GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY d/b/a UNITIL, as Buyer

By:_			
	Name:		
	Title:		

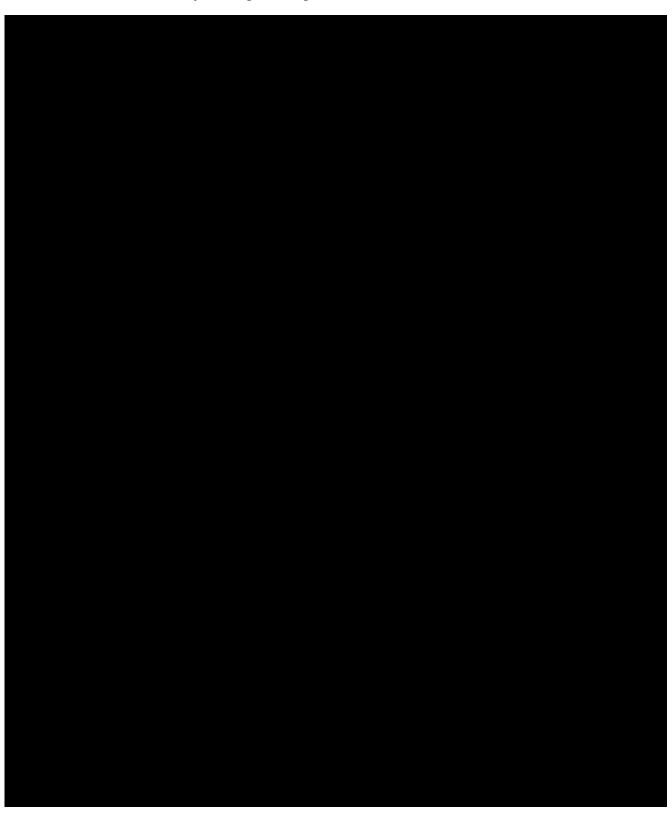
#### COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC, as Seller

(1) 1/2~	DocuSigned by:
לון איש	By: William White
LEGAL	_Nammesowisbliam white
	Title: President & CEO Offshore
	DocuSigned by:
	By:
	Name: Mahoney
	Title: Authorized Representative

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 240 of 257

# **EXHIBIT A**

# DESCRIPTION OF FACILITY (Subject to update as provided in Section 3.3(f))



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 241 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 242 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 243 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 244 of 257

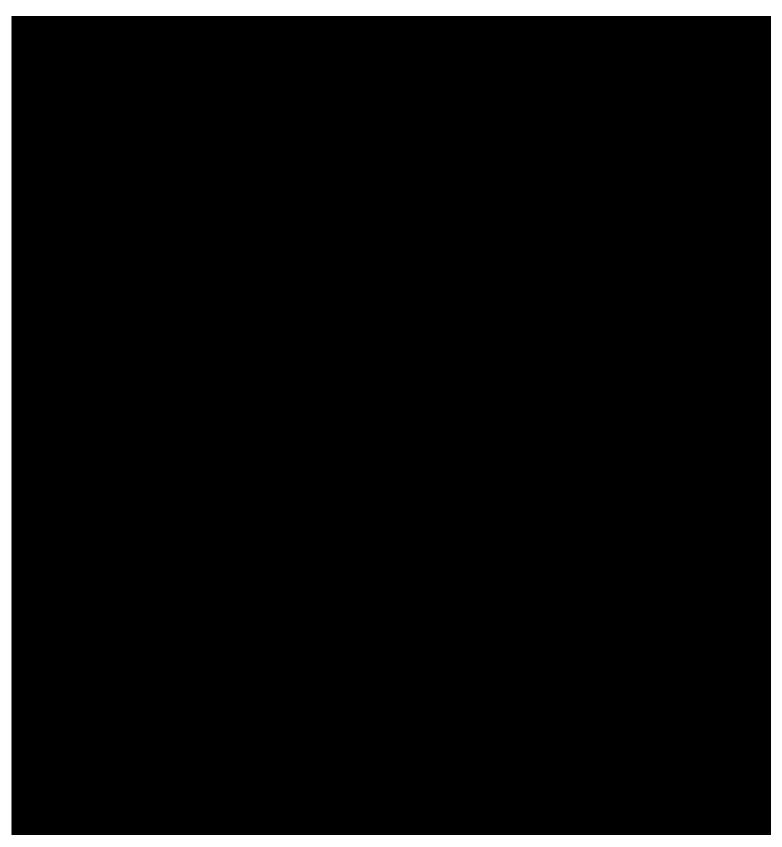


D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 245 of 257

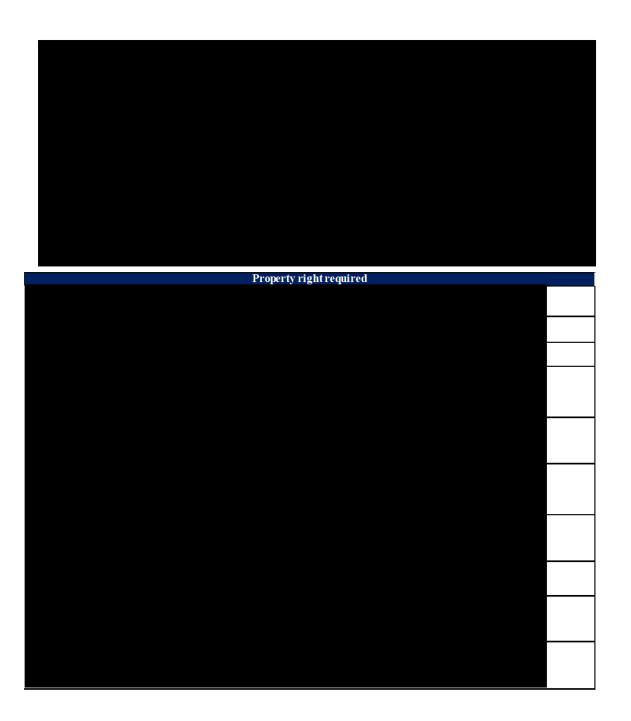
# $\label{eq:exhibit b} \textbf{SELLER'S CRITICAL MILESTONES} - \textbf{PERMITS AND REAL ESTATE RIGHTS}$ $\label{eq:permits} \textbf{PERMITS}$

Agency/Regulatory Authority	Permit/Approval
Federal	
Bureau of Ocean Energy Management (BOEM) (and cooperating agencies)	
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)	
U.S. Department of Defense Siting Clearinghouse and The Naval Seafloor Cable Protection Office	
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE)	
U.S. National Marine Fisheries Service	
Federal Aviation Administration	
Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management / Rhode Island Coastal Resources Management Council	
State/Massachusetts	

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 246 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 247 of 257



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 248 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT C**

#### FORM OF PROGRESS REPORT

Each Progress Report after the initial report shall include a redline against the previous quarter's report and shall include the following items:

- 1. A brief Facility description.
- 2. The indicative site plan of the Facility.
- 3. A description of any changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan since the last quarterly report, other than de minimis changes to the Facility, CCIS Network Upgrades or site plan.
- 4. A PERT or GANTT chart showing the critical path schedule of major items and activities regarding the development, construction and startup of the Facility and CCIS Network Upgrades.
- 5. A summary of major activities during the previous quarter.
- 6. A description of major activities scheduled for the current quarter.
- 7. A description of the progress on achieving each Critical Milestone in table form.
- 8. A description of issues that have adversely impacted or could reasonably be expected to adversely impact achievement of any Critical Milestone, including a description of any events that have resulted in or could reasonably be expected to result in delays.
- 9. A description of Seller's progress toward the FCA milestones under the ISO-NE Rules.

The Parties intend that, within five (5) to ten (10) days after each Progress Report is delivered to Buyer, a conference will be set up during business hours and upon reasonable notice to Seller to permit Buyer and its advisors and consultants to discuss such report with Seller and its advisors and consultants. Consistent with Section 7.2(k) of this Agreement and subject to the proviso set forth therein, the intent of both the Progress Reports and the conferences will be to provide Buyer with accurate, timely and reasonably detailed information, when taken as a whole, regarding the status and progress of, and any major problems associated with, the development and construction of the Facility and the CCIS Network Upgrades as of the date furnished.

[Attach Documentation supporting any claim that a Critical Milestone has been achieved]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 249 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT D**

#### PRODUCTS AND PRICING

- 1. <u>Price for Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Products</u>. The Price for the Buyer's Percentage Entitlement of Delivered Products in nominal dollars shall be as follow:
- (a) <u>Product Price</u> Commencing on the Commercial Operation Date, the Price per MWh for the Products shall be as follows:

Year	Energy Price (\$/MWh)	REC Price (\$/REC)
1	\$47.68	\$11.92
2	\$48.87	\$12.22
3	\$50.09	\$12.53
4	\$51.34	\$12.84
5	\$52.63	\$13.16
6	\$53.94	\$13.49
7	\$55.29	\$13.83
8	\$56.67	\$14.17
9	\$58.09	\$14.53
10	\$59.54	\$14.89
11	\$61.03	\$15.26
12	\$62.56	\$15.64
13	\$64.11	\$16.04
14	\$65.72	\$16.44
15	\$67.36	\$16.85
16	\$69.05	\$17.27
17	\$70.77	\$17.70
18	\$72.55	\$18.14
19	\$74.35	\$18.60
20	\$76.22	\$19.06

If the Market Price at the Delivery Point(s) in the Real Time Energy Market or Day Ahead Energy Market, as applicable, for Energy Delivered by Seller is negative in any hour, the payment to Seller for deliveries of Energy shall be reduced by the difference between the absolute value of the hourly LMP at the Delivery Point(s) and \$0.00 per MWh for that Energy for each such hour. Each monthly invoice shall reflect a reduction for all hours in the applicable month in which the LMP for the Energy at the Delivery Point(s) is less than \$0.00 per MWh.

Examples. If delivered Energy equals 1 MWh and Price equals \$50.00/MWh:

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals (or is greater than) \$0.00/MWh

Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00

Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$0.00

Net Result: Buyer pays Seller \$50 for that hour

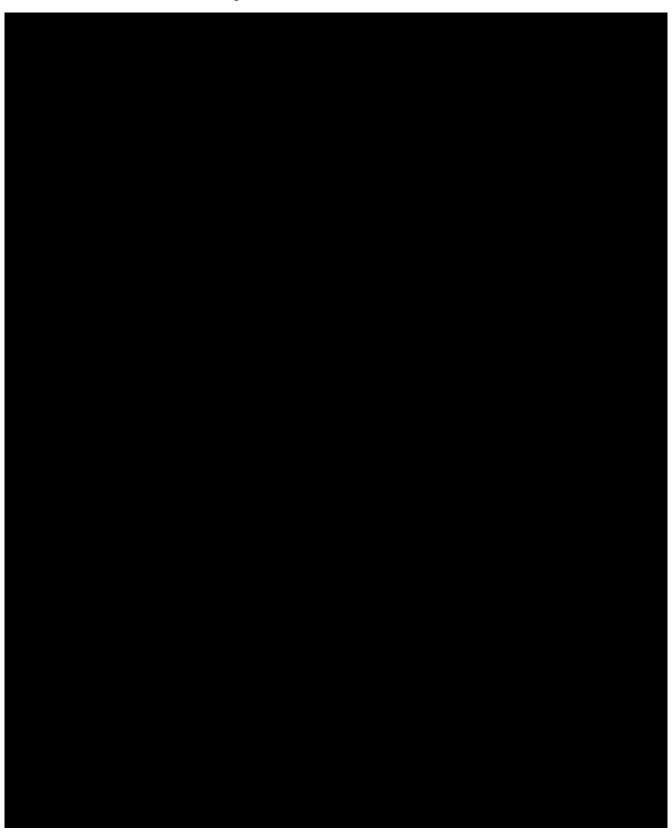
D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 250 of 257

LMP at the Delivery Point(s) equals -\$150.00/MWh
Buyer payment of Price to Seller \$50.00
Seller credit/reimbursement for negative LMP to Buyer \$150.00
Net Result: Seller credits or reimburses Buyer \$100 for that hour

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 251 of 257

# **EXHIBIT E**

# REQUIRED NETWORK UPGRADES



D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 252 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT F**

#### FORM OF COMMITMENT AGREEMENT

#### **Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement**

This Voluntary Agreement Commitment Agreement ("Commitment Agreement"), dated \_\_\_\_\_\_, is made and entered into by Commonwealth Wind, LLC, ("Successful Bidder") for the benefit of Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, d/b/a Unitil ("Distribution Company"). Successful Bidder and Distribution Company are hereinafter sometimes also referred to collectively as the "Parties."

#### WITNESSETH

WHEREAS, Successful Bidder has been conditionally selected by Distribution Company as a winning bidder under the Request for Proposals for Long-Term Contracts for Offshore Wind Energy Projects, dated May 7, 2021 (the "RFP");

WHEREAS, concurrently with the execution and delivery of this Commitment Agreement, Successful Bidder has entered into a power purchase agreement with Distribution Company ("PPA");

WHEREAS, as part of its performance under the PPA, Successful Bidder intends to construct, or cause to be constructed, Interconnection Customer Interconnection Facilities, as defined herein:

WHEREAS, Distribution Company and Successful Bidder desire to reasonably minimize obstacles to the ability of future offshore wind energy developers to deliver their energy and capacity to the onshore transmission system, possibly via interconnection with Successful Bidder's ICIF;

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing, and other good and valuable consideration the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, and intending to be legally bound hereby, Successful Bidder hereby agrees as follows:

#### 1. <u>Definitions</u>

The following definitions shall apply to the provisions of this Commitment Agreement:

A. "Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities" ("ICIF") means all facilities and equipment located between Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities collector system step-up transformers and the point of change of ownership at the onshore interconnection, including any modification, addition, or upgrades to such facilities and equipment, which facilities and equipment are constructed to physically and electrically interconnect Successful Bidder's offshore wind energy generation facilities to the onshore transmission system.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 253 of 257

- B. "Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer" means any entity (other than Successful Bidder) developing offshore wind energy generation or delivery facilities and seeking interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF pursuant to this Commitment Agreement.
- C. "Voluntary Agreement" means a voluntary agreement as contemplated in Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") Order No. 807<sup>4</sup>, PP 117-18, to be entered into if a Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer requests studies and potential expansion of Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate third party interconnection and delivery service, without the need for said third party to pursue its rights in the first instance via Sections 210, 211, and 212 of the Federal Power Act ("FPA").
- 2. In the event one or more Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers request interconnection to and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will study the requested interconnection and/or delivery service, provided that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer(s) agrees to pay the cost of such studies.
- 3. Successful Bidder will negotiate in good faith and use commercially reasonable efforts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement with any such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer regarding expansion of, interconnection to, and delivery service over Successful Bidder's ICIF to accommodate the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's request.
- 4. The Voluntary Agreement will incorporate interconnection and other provisions at least as favorable to said Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers as the provisions of ISO New England Inc. ("ISO-NE") Open Access Transmission Tariff Schedules 22 and 23 are to requesters of interconnection service seeking to connect to facilities subject to the ISO-NE interconnection procedures in those schedules. Successful Bidder will respond to reasonable requests from ISO-NE or Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers for information deemed necessary to support an ISO-NE interconnection request by Third-Party Offshore Wind Developers on the ISO-NE system.
- 5. If, after good faith attempts to conclude a Voluntary Agreement using commercially reasonable efforts, Successful Bidder and Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer are unable to conclude such a Voluntary Agreement, Successful Bidder shall be relieved of any further obligations as to that Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement, and in such event, nothing herein shall diminish Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer's rights independent of this Commitment Agreement to request relief from FERC.
- 6. Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer may at any time exercise its rights under Federal Power Act Sections 206 or Sections 210, 211, and 212 that exist independent of this Commitment Agreement to file with FERC requesting an order requiring interconnection

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Open Access and Priority Rights on Interconnection Customer's Interconnection Facilities, 150 FERC  $\P$  61,211 ("Order No. 807"), order on reh'g. 153 FERC  $\P$  61,047 ("Order No. 807-A") (2015).

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 254 of 257

and/or delivery service on Successful Bidder's ICIF. In the event that the Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer exercises such rights, Successful Bidder will have no further obligations to such Third-Party Offshore Wind Developer under this Commitment Agreement.

- 7. If an entity other than Successful Bidder obtains ownership or successor rights in Successful Bidder's ICIF, Successful Bidder will ensure that such other entity as well as Successful Bidder will be bound by the terms and conditions of this Commitment Agreement.
- 8. This Commitment Agreement is not intended to, and does not create any rights or obligations in either of the Parties or any other entity except for those rights or obligations explicitly identified herein, nor does this Commitment Agreement affect Successful Bidder's rights under Order Nos. 807 and 807-A and FERC's regulations at 18 C.F.R. §§ 35.28(d)(2)(ii)(A)-(B) with respect to excess or unused capacity on Successful Bidder's ICIF, including Successful Bidder's rebuttable presumption to a "safe harbor" and associated priority rights. In entering into the PPA, Distribution Company is relying on the agreements made by Successful Bidder herein; provided, however, that breach of or default on this Commitment Agreement will not operate to create a breach of or default on the PPA, unless the conduct producing the breach or default of this Commitment Agreement would independently create a breach or default of such PPA.
- 9. Successful Bidder shall file this Commitment Agreement, as well as any Voluntary Agreement concluded pursuant to it, with FERC for acceptance pursuant to FPA Section 205.

[Signature Page Follows]

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72
Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth
Page 255 of 257

IN V	WITNESS	WHEREOF,	Successful	Bidder	has cause	ed this	Commitme nt
Agreement	to be duly	executed on	its behalf	as of the	date first	above	written.

# COMMONWEALTH WIND, LLC

Ву:	 	 	 
Name:			
Title:			

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 256 of 257

#### **EXHIBIT G**

#### **INSURANCE**

Workers' Compensation and Employers' Liability Insurance as required by the applicable law. Coverage shall include the U.S. Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and the Jones Act;

Commercial General Liability (CGL) Insurance, covering all operations to be performed under the Agreement, with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



This policy shall include Contractual Liability and Products-Completed Operations coverage. If the Products-Completed Operations coverage is written on a claims-made basis, coverage shall be maintained continuously for at least two (2) years after acceptance of work completed in accordance with the Agreement.

Any combination of General Liability and Umbrella/Excess liability policy limits can be used to satisfy the limit requirement stated above.

Automobile Liability, covering all owned, non-owned and hired vehicles used in connection with the provisions of the Products with minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit



Watercraft Liability, which may be carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the watercraft liability insurance, with the same minimum limits of:

Combined Single Limit

General Aggregate and Product Aggregate



Aircraft Liability, if the provision of the Products requires the use of aircraft, with a limit of liability of not less than combined single limit.

Professional Liability coverage, which may be self-insured by Seller or carried by the contractor of Seller providing such services applicable to the professional liability insurance, if professional services are required, with a limit of liability of the greater of or the value of the Purchase Order.

D.P.U. 22-70/22-71/22-72 Exhibit JU-3 Commonwealth Page 257 of 257

Other insurance as required and as mutually agreed upon by the Buyer and the Seller.

Self-Insurance: Proof of qualification as a qualified self-insurer, if approved in advance in writing by the Buyer, will be acceptable in lieu of securing and maintaining one or more of the coverages required in this Exhibit; provided that Seller may choose to self-insure Professional Liability coverage without the need for pre-approval from Seller.